Eighth Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—RAILWAYS.
4.—FORESTS.
5.—CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.
6.—TEA CULTIVATION.
7.—COFFEE CULTIVATION.
8.—COTTON CULTIVATION.
9.—COTTON MILLS.
PART 10.—JUTE MILLS.
11.—BREWERIES.
12.—COLLIERIES.
13.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
14.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
15.—SALT REVENUE.
16.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
17.—FOREIGN TRADE.
18.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Department of Finance and Commerce.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1884.

10279

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.	Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.	Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	Male Population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.	Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7.	Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

1.	Emigration from Calcutta during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83	16 & 17
2.	Emigrants returned to Calcutta during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83	*ib.*
3.	Emigration from the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83	*ib.*
4.	Emigrants returned to the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83	18 & 19
5.	Emigration from Karikal and Pondichery in the Madras Presidency during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83	*ib.*
6.	Emigrants returned to Karikal and Pondichery in the Madras Presidency during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83	*ib.*
7.	Abstract Table shewing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83	*ib.*

Part III.

RAILWAYS.

1.	Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	20—23
2.	Statement shewing the progress of the Lines of Guaranteed and Non-Guaranteed Railways in India	24 & 25
3.	Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the Year 1882	26
4.	Number of Passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882	27
5.	Number of tons of Goods and Minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882	28
6.	Gross Receipts of each Railway in India from Passenger Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882	29
7.	Gross Receipts of each Railway in India from Goods Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882	30
8.	Gross Receipts (from both Passenger and Goods Traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882	31
9.	Gross Receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882	32

Part IV.

FORESTS.

	Area in Square Miles of Demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of each of the ten Official Years 1873-74 to 1882-83	33

Part V.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

No. of Table.		Page.
1.	Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in the several Government Plantations in India in each of the Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83	34—36
2.	Statement shewing the Outturn and Disposal of Chinchona-Bark at the Government Plantations in India during each of the Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83	37
3.	Statement shewing the Expenditure, Produce, and Receipts at the Government Chinchona Plantations in India for each of the Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83	38
4.	Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in Private Plantations in India	39

Part VI.

TEA CULTIVATION.

1.	Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	40 & 41
2.	Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882	42—45

Part VII.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

1.	Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	46 & 47
2.	Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882	48—51

Part VIII.

COTTON CULTIVATION.

Comparative Statement shewing the progress of Cotton Cultivation in the several Provinces of British India, in Native States in the Bombay Presidency, and in the Nizam's Dominions, during the Years ending 30th June 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 . . . . . 52 & 53

Part IX.

COTTON MILLS.

Statement shewing the Cotton Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, the North-Western Provinces, the Central Provinces, Central India, and in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, on the 31st March 1883 . . . 54—57

Part X.

JUTE MILLS.

Statement shewing the Jute Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal and in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, on the 31st March 1883 . . . . . 58 & 59

Part XI.

BREWERIES.

Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the Calendar Years 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882 60

Part XII.

COLLIERIES.

No. of Table. Page.

Statement of Collieries in the Bengal Presidency and the Central Provinces for the Calendar Year 1882 . 62—65

Part XIII.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the Calendar Year 1882 . . . . . 66—72

Part XIV.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India, at work on the 31st March 1883 . . . . . 73—95

Part XV.

SALT REVENUE.

1.—General Comparative Abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83 97

2.—Detailed Comparative Statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the Official Years 1880-81, 1881-82, and 1882-83 . . . . . 98—100

Part XVI.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

1. Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83 . . . . . 101 & 102

2. Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83 103

3. Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 104

4. Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 105

5. Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . . 106—147

6. Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . . 148—151

Part XVII.

FOREIGN TRADE.

FOR VARIOUS YEARS TO THE END OF THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1882-83.

General Trade.

1.—Total Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1882-83 153

2.—Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Treasure in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1882-83 . . . . . 154 & 155

3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1882-83 . . 156 & 157

4.—Quantities *(as far as can be stated)* of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Foreign Merchandise Imported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83 . . . . . 158 & 159

5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries into each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83 160 & 161

Part XVII—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE—continued.

General Trade—concluded.

No. of Table.		Page.
6.	Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported into each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1882-83	162—165
7.	Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1882-83	166 & 167
8.	Quantities *(as far as can be stated)* of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1861-62 to 1882-83	168 & 169
9.	Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	170 & 171
10.	Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported from each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83	172 & 173
	Trade with the United Kingdom.	
11.	Total Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise at the Ports in each *Presidency* separately and in all *British India* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	175
12.	Value of Principal and Other Articles of Import and Export at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	176 & 177
13.	Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	178 & 179
14.	Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the *Bombay Presidency*, including *Sindh*, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	180 & 181
15.	Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the *Madras Presidency* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	180—183
16.	Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	182 & 183
	Trade with France.	
17.	Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	184 & 185
	Trade with Arabia and Persia.	
18.	Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	186 & 187
	Trade with China.	
19.	Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	188 & 189
	Trade with the Straits Settlements.	
20.	Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each *Presidency* and in *British India*, and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83	190 & 191
	Abstract Table of Provincial and Total Trade.	
21.	Value of the Total Import and Export of Merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province*, in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, and 1883	192 & 193
	Trade of the 20 most important Ports.	
22.	Value of the Total Foreign Trade (excluding Government transactions) during the Official Years 1881-82 and 1882-83 of the 20 Ports in British India which had the largest trade with Foreign Countries during those years	194
	Statistics of Import and Export of Treasure.	
1.	Total Value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1882-83	195

Part XVII—*concluded.*

FOREIGN TRADE—concluded.

Statistics of Import and Export of Treasure—concluded.

No. of Table.		Page.
2.	Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Gold and Silver in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1882-83	196 & 197
3.	Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1861-62 to 1882-83	198 & 199
4.	Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1882-83	200 & 201
5.	Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1858-59 to 1882-83	202 & 203
6.	Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1882-83	204 & 205
7.	Value of the Total Import and Export of Treasure into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province*, in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, and 1883	206 & 207

Part XVIII.

FOREIGN SHIPPING.

1.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered and Cleared at Ports in each *Presidency* and *Province* and in *British India* in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83	208—211
2.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation Entered at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83	212 & 213
3.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation Cleared at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83	214 & 215
4.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1882-83	216 & 217
5.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1882-83	*ib.*
6.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	218 & 219
7.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	220 & 221
8.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay*, in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	222 & 223
9.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay*, in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	224 & 225
10.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	226 & 227
11.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	228 & 229
12.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Madras* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	230 & 231
13.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Madras* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	232 & 233
14.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	234 & 235
15.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British Burma* in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83	236 & 237

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18·34
Bengal	69,536,861	34,625,591	34,911,270	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·89
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay ... British Territory	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay ... Feudatory States	6,941,249	3,572,355	3,368,894	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2·06
Sindh	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9·56
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... ... { British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... ... { Feudatory States ...	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL ... { BRITISH TERRITORY ...	201,888,897	102,850,870	99,038,018	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7 36
TOTAL ... { NATIVE STATES (*a*) ...	52,002,924	27,090,972	24,911,952	(*b*) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(*a*) Include all Feudatory States and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin and Hyderabad.
(*b*) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, &c.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of Persons per Square Mile.	Average number of Villages, &c., per Square Mile.	Average number of Persons per Village, &c.	Average number of Houses per Square Mile.	Average number of Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
Bengal	193,198	264,765	11,036,774	69,536,861	360	1·37	263	57	6·30
Berar	17,714	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
Bombay ... British Territory ...	76,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
Bombay ... Feudatory States ...	73,753	13,191	1,351,367	6,941,249	94	·18	526	24	5·14
Sindh	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
British Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces British Territory ...	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
Central Provinces Feudatory States ...	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
N.-W. Provinces British Territory ...	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
N.-W. Provinces Feudatory States ...	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51
Punjab ... British Territory ...	107,010	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Punjab ... Feudatory States ...	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5 89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56
Central India	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5 29
Mysore	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89
Travancore	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4 87
Total ...	1,372,969	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

Note.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA,

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified	Total.	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal	14,229,149	20,271,425	125,017	34,625,591	13,420,629	21,382,277	108,364	34,911,270
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay ... British Territory...	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
Bombay ... Feudatory States...	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,572,355	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,368,894
Sindh	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,053,909	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States...	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory...	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(b) 156	8,640,384
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
Total ...	48,786,876	74,484,716	6,670,259	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,216,066	5,888,562	123,949,970
Percentage on Total Population...	19·21	29·34	2·63	51·18	17·66	28·84	2·32	48·82

(a) Refers to Nágá and Gáro Hills.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85·14	55·54	84·77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(*a*) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70·89	92·87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,653,702	233,381	69,536,861	100·83	66·38	94·32	Bengal.
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93·60	60·83	96·90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95·53	63·43	92·90	British Territory } Bombay.
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,941,249	94·30	69·24	91·78	Feudatory States } Bombay.
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83·31	69·64	80·87	Sindh.
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87·68	67·92	94·55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98·39	68·62	94·94	British Territory } Central Provinces.
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75·13	95·88	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77·52	50·59	93·30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102·13	62·73	97·89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91·78	59·32	87·26	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92·81	63·21	87·69	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94·61	58·51	88·57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(*b*) 7,377	18,850,437	84·63	62·43	84·36	British Territory } Punjab.
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82·82	56·61	83·39	Feudatory States } Punjab.
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91·74	63·06	91·43	Baroda.
3,381,040	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89·68	57·50	81·59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96·83	61·47	93·77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100·70	58·10	100·32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85·19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	....	2,401,158	100·57	66·63	104·05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,700,782	12,558,821	253,891,821	—	—	—	TOTAL.
36·87	58·18	4·95	100	95·39	63·39	91·92	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(*b*) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		Hindoos	Sikhs.	Mahomedans.	Buddhists and Jains.	Christians.	Unspecified and others.	Aboriginal.	Total.
Ajmere		376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam		3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal		45,452,806	549	21,704,724	157,418	128,135	37,407	2,055,822	69,536,861
Berar		2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay ...	British Territory...	12,008,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,929	476,638	14,040,591
	Feudatory States...	5,526,403	30	753,229	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,941,249
Sindh		305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
British Burma		88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,830	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	1,385,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg		162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras		28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	501,727	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh		9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States...	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda		1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India		7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin		429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad		8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore		3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,219	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana		8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore		1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
Total ...		187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,034	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.
62·73	...	26·98	·14	·15	...	10·0	Assam.
65·37	...	31·21	·23	·18	·05	2·96	Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	·75	·04	·01	1·40	Berar.
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·94	·56	3·40	British Territory } Bombay.
79·02	...	10·85	4·06	·10	·05	5·32	Feudatory States } Bombay.
12 64	5·26	78·18	·05	·25	·05	3·57	Sindh.
2·36	...	4 52	87·02	2·25	3·85	...	British Burma.
74·38	...	2·80	·46	·12	6·65	15·59	British Territory } Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
91·13	...	7·03	·06	1·77	·01	...	Coorg.
91·43	...	6 20	·08	2·28	·01	...	Madras.
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
67·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh.
37·83	5·95	55·83	·20	·18	·01	...	British Territory } Punjab.
54·94	15·11	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States } Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2·14	·03	·37	4·65	Baroda.
84·22	·02	5 51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin.
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	·01	...	Hyderabad.
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.
86·08	...	8·39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.
73·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore.
74·02	·73	19·74	1·83	·74	·41	2·53	TOTAL.

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		Government Service and Professions.	Domestic Occupations.	Agriculture.	Commerce.
Ajmere		10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam		26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal		624,538	943,015	13,332,557	1,136,014
Berar		40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay ...	British Territory	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
	Feudatory States	146,894	28,486	1,608,259	73,300
Sindh		19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
British Burma		50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282
Central Provinces ...	British Territory	107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States	14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg		2,756	2,102	55,359	4,449
Madras		411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces ...	British Territory	296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
	Feudatory States	6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh		82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	British Territory	329,667	350,322	3,359,955	185,775
	Feudatory States	66,240	52,120	857,084	24,947
Baroda		65,166	8,418	441,220	21,744
Central India		138,836	160,392	1,377,570	119,172
Cochin		6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad		233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Mysore		90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana		...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore		17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432
	Total ...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,007,521	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations.	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive, including unspecified.	Total.	PROVINCES.
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.
2,651,132	2,543,075	13,395,260	34,625,591	Bengal.
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory } Bombay.
429,716	98,563	1,187,137	3,572,355	Feudatory States }
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	Sindh.
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory } Central Provinces.
81,657	10,247	356,083	867,687	Feudatory States }
6,842	5,667	23,264	100,439	Coorg.
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States }
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.
1,540,342	285,765	4,158,227	10,210,053	British Territory } Punjab.
268,346	36,927	806,639	2,112,303	Feudatory States }
126,934	40,556	435,474	1,139,512	Baroda.
266,454	520,972	2,299,427	4,882,823	Central India.
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,270,222	129,941,851	Total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Total Population.		Agricultural Population.		Area in square miles of land paying Government Revenue, Quit-rent, Tribute, &c.								
					Uncultivable.		Cultivable.		Cultivated		Total.		Uncul
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.
Ajmere	396,889	460,722	—	156,387	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	1,917,461*a*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		69,536,861		41,776,169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,829,379	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay—													
British Territory ...	16,181,741	14,040,591	4,188,612*b*	8,675,238*b*	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	98,270*d*	49,639*b*	12,212
Feudatory States ...	—	6,941,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sindh	*	2,413,823		1,340,239	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	2,562,070	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	3,778,040	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	20,056*e*
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,989	33,957	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	10,860,433	—	7,116	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	22,096,016	13,822*c*	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	2,126*c*
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	8,266,418	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	9,637,474	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	600,278	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,845,594	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	—	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	2,401,158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	253,891,821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

a Exclusive of Hill Tribes.
b Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
c Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
d Includes 13,556 sq miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
e Includes 19,400 sq. miles on account of State Forests.
f Includes 536 square miles in Karachi of which details are not available.
g Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon division of which details are not available.

6.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

AREA IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
TIVABLE.	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	2,711*m*
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	18,675*j*	213,146	46,341, 193,198
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,714
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	19,809*f*	23,125	41,598	29,942	14,243	5,791	49,314*h*	46,031	19 041	6,365	124,196	79,129
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73,753
30,914		—	* *	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	—	*	44,093
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,226
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	—755*i*	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,831
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	*k*27,160	138,856	141,001*k*
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	26,727*g*	23,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38 617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	107,010*l*
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,969

h Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.
i Transferred to the Madras Presidency.
j Probably Hill tracts.
k Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota and for the City of Madras respectively.
l Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.
m Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCE OR STATE.	Amount of payments to Government for ordinary land revenue.		Amount of local rates and cesses paid on land.		Total payments for ordinary land revenue and for local rates and cesses.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay ... ... British Territory	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
Bombay ... ... Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sindh	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
British Burma	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces ... British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
Central Provinces ... Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
North-Western Provinces British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
North-Western Provinces Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,881	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab ... ... British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
Punjab ... ... Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—

6—*continued.*

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.								PROVINCE OR STATE.
PER ACRE OF GROSS AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE PAYING CULTIVABLE, INCLUDING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE PAYING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	
0 5·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.
0 7·0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2·7	1 6·9	Assam.
	—		—		—		1 3·3	Bengal.
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory } Bombay.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States } Bombay.
*	0 5·7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	Sindh.
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory } Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory } North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States } North-Western Provinces.
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh.
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory } Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States } Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	Less than 200.	200 to 500.	500 to 1,000.	1,000 to 2,000.	2,000 to 3,000.	3,000 to 5,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	10,000 to 15,000.	15,000 to 20,000.	20,000 to 50,000.	Above 50,000.	Unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	(a) 989	22,408
Bengal	165,263	67,307	23,561	6,994	1,058	340	146	49	14	22	11	...	264,765
Berar	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay—													
British Territory ...	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
Feudatory States ...	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
Sindh	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg	284	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ...	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab—													
British Territory ...	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ...	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India	30,451			784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ..	29,913					1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
Total ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
	708,875												

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	50,000	inhabitants		66
From	20,000	to 50,000	123	
	15,000	to 20,000	97	511
	10,000	to 15,000	291	
From	5,000	to 10,000	...	1,325
	3,000	to 5,000	2,927	
	2,000	to 3,000	6,004	
	1,000	to 2,000	30,040	711,802
	500	to 1,000	79,515	
	200	to 500	184,486	
Less than	200	... ...	348,466	
Up to	3,000	... ...	29,913	
"	1,000	... ...	30,451	
Not specified	...	... ...	...	1,003
			Total ...	714,707 Towns and Villages.

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population.		No.	Towns.	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágalpur	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farrukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,194	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,085	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Pesháwar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212		Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Shúhjahánpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
					Total Population of the 63 Largest Towns	7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.
‡ Estimated population in June 1876.
§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1878-79. MALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	FEMALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	1879-80. MALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	FEMALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).
British Colonies—															
Demerara	133	389	3,957	125	248	1,668	6,520	62	242	2,826	66	172	1,128	4,496	36
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	2	11	96	2	7	47	165	18	49	459	14	21	195	756	6
Mauritius	64	99	603	68	60	326	1,220	6	55	288	9	34	147	539	6
Natal	55	141	955	41	100	442	1,734	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Fiji	5	42	273	12	20	146	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Lucia	4	13	116	3	10	75	221	2	3	40	...	4	17	66	2
St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	124	2	12	60	213	...
Trinidad	59	155	1,611	42	116	649	2,632	61	207	1,922	37	141	793	3,161	50
French West India Colonies	95	96	1,170	54	75	676	2,166	46	96	1,026	38	62	417	1,685	11
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) ...	37	28	432	31	8	173	709	6	14	205	6	8	81	320	22
Total Number of Emigrants	454	974	9,213	378	644	4,202	15,865	204	678	6,890	172	454	2,838	11,236	142

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to CALCUTTA during each

RETURNED FROM	1878-79. MALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	FEMALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	1879-80. MALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	FEMALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).
British Colonies—															
Demerara	18	122	924	25	129	381	1,599	13	88	649	14	79	275	1,118	33
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	2	9	158	3	14	41	227	7	44	191	8	40	117	407	3
Mauritius	10	82	1,009	10	80	211	1,402	16	101	1,147	12	77	249	1,602	19
Natal	...	1	29	1	...	5	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	48	280	6	36	98	473	10
St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
French Colonies—															
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	135	1	5	39	189	4
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	43	499	12	37	190	798	...
Total Number of Emigrants	30	214	2,120	39	223	638	3,264	58	333	2,901	53	274	968	4,587	76

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1878-79. MALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	FEMALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	1879-80. MALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	FEMALES. Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).
British Colonies—															
Mauritius	14	151	1,495	11	137	619	2,427	14	108	910	14	100	452	1,598	6
Natal	45	105	1,727	59	102	680	2,718	10	19	484	11	28	191	743	21
Total Number of Emigrants...	59	256	3,222	70	239	1,299	5,145	24	127	1,394	25	128	643	2,341	27

1.

Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83.

1880-81.						1881-82.							1882-83.						
MALES.		FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
222	2,847	31	140	1,140	4,416	38	138	2,040	43	93	816	3,168	52	125	1,904	50	92	761	2,984
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	324	3	15	132	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	267	7	8	99	398
18	125	3	17	66	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	58	587	22	38	273	994
55	699	9	33	175	980	11	45	740	24	39	401	1,260	8	27	576	17	20	230	878
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	20	40	575	15	23	249	922
24	202	2	9	82	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
203	2,067	38	104	880	3,342	41	136	1,643	46	67	658	2,591	39	79	1,256	31	50	508	1,963
60	909	25	43	365	1,413	17	35	655	17	16	262	1,002	14	33	651	15	12	261	986
33	651	21	24	214	965	16	25	271	14	14	156	496	8	17	292	9	8	117	451
648	7,824	132	385	3,054	12,185	123	379	5,349	144	229	2,293	8,517	162	391	6,108	166	251	2,498	9,576

2.

Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83.

1880-81.						1881-82.							1882-83.						
MALES.		FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES			
Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
143	802	34	120	434	1,566	18	114	462	18	91	267	970	19	126	830	16	107	403	1,501
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	1	1	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	223	3	18	87	361	5	46	218	3	33	94	399	7	52	223	6	44	110	442
92	1,052	7	88	244	1,502	4	42	621	4	49	129	849	6	68	853	5	71	203	1,206
2	83	1	1	9	97	4	12	147	...	5	19	187	4	2	62	2	1	13	74
43	250	5	41	97	446	8	43	272	3	39	91	456	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	67	6	21	38	165	3	13	24	2	15	21	78	1	3	33	2	10	17	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	118	1	4	36	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	36	...	2	6	46
28	196	3	22	69	322	1	18	111	5	13	44	192	...	3	29	...	1	4	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
362	2,673	59	311	978	4,459	43	289	1,879	36	246	667	3,160	40	268	2,174	32	240	792	3,546

3.

Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83.

1880-81.						1881-82.							1882-83.						
MALES.		FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.				MALES.			FEMALES.			
Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants, (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.	Infants (under 2 years).	Boys (from 2 to 10 years).	Men (above 10 years of age).	Infants (under 2 years).	Girls (from 2 to 10 years).	Women (above 10 years of age).	Total Infants, Children and Adults.
27	188	2	30	93	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	61	303	8	50	156	580
48	905	20	38	361	1,393	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	17	35	482	23	29	183	769
75	1,093	22	68	454	1,739	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	19	96	785	31	79	339	1,349

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to the PORT of MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1878-79.				1879-80.				1880-	
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.
BRITISH COLONIES—										
Mauritius	285	89	70	444	426	164	129	719	362	155
Natal	8	4	4	16	...	...	...	...	60	19
Demerara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRENCH COLONIES—										
Réunion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	293	93	74	460	426	164	129	719	422	174

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1878-79.				1879-80.				1880-	
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.
FRENCH COLONIES—										
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	386	152	29	567	598	232
Martinique	313	129	18	460	950	377	62	1,389	633	251
Réunion	433	172	17	622	1,284	520	89	1,893	725	287
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	746	301	35	1,082	2,620	1,049	180	3,849	1,956	770

No.

EMIGRANTS returned to KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1878-79.				1879-80.				1880-	
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.
FRENCH COLONIES—										
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique	...	...	...	...	300	115	87	502	...	...
Réunion	1,414	253	195	1,862	971	243	163	1,377	1,230	375
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	1,414	253	195	1,862	1,271	358	250	1,879	1,230	375

NOTE.—No emigrants returned

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.			
	Men.	Women	Children.	Total.
1878-79	13,181	5,802	3,109	22,092
1879-80	10,904	4,530	1,992	17,426
1880-81	10,873	4,278	1,643	16,794
1881-82	7,296	3,075	1,138	11,509
1882-83	8,628	3,528	1,348	13,504
TOTAL FOR FIVE YEARS ...	50,882	21,213	9,230	81,325

NOTE.—There is no emigra

4.

during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83.

81.		1881-82.				1882-83.				RETURNED FROM
Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
112	629	295	91	62	448	380	128	89	597	British Colonies— Mauritius.
17	96	38	14	13	65	48	10	4	62	Natal.
...	...	24	17	16	57	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	4	4	1	9	...	...	...	...	Trinidad.
...	...	55	8	...	63	...	...	...	...	French Colonies— Réunion.
129	725	416	134	92	642	428	138	93	659	Total number of Emigrants.

5.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83.

81.		1881-82.				1882-83.				DESTINATION.
Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
44	874	313	125	31	469	567	226	46	839	French Colonies— Guadeloupe.
36	920	624	251	54	929	315	125	24	464	Martinique.
64	1,076	420	165	40	625	853	340	83	1,276	Réunion.
144	2,870	1,357	541	125	2,023	1,735	691	153	2,579	Total number of Emigrants.

6.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1882-83.

81.		1881-82.				1882-83.				RETURNED FROM
Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	335	123	50	508	French Colonies— Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	..	271	130	94	495	Martinique.
272	1,877	889	273	229	1,391	334	121	97	552	Réunion.
272	1,877	889	273	229	1,391	940	374	241	1,555	Total number of Emigrants.

to Karikal in 1881-82 and 1882-83.

7.

who returned to INDIA, in the five Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83.

Number of Emigrants who returned to India.				YEARS.
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
3,827	984	775	5,586	1878-79.
4,598	1,490	1,097	7,185	1879-80.
4,325	1,527	1,209	7,061	1880-81.
3,184	1,074	935	5,193	1881-82.
3,542	1,304	914	5,760	1882-83.
19,476	6,379	4,930	30,785	Total for five Years.

tion from Bombay.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

NAME OF LINE.	Total Mileage Sanctioned, with Names of Termini.	Miles.	Gauge.
		Miles.	Ft. In.
East Indian Railway ...	East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line) 1,504¼		
	Branches, proposed or under construction ... Bhadreswar Branch—From Bhadreswar (17½ miles from Howrah) to the river bank 2¼		
	Hooghly Bridge Branch—From Hooghly Junction (24 miles from Howrah) to Naihati on the Eastern Bengal Railway 4	1,513	5 6
	Mokameh Branch—Mokameh Junction (282 miles from Howrah *vid* Chord Line) to the river bank 2¾		
STATE RAILWAYS—IMPERIAL.			
Punjab Northern ...	From Lahore to Peshâwar 283¼	355¼	5 6
	From Gobra to Kushalgarh 72		
	Branch from Lâla Mûsa to Miâni on the Jhelum, opposite Pind Dâdun Khân 53¾		
	„ Miani to Bhera 10	73¾	One metre
	„ „ to Khewra 10		
			Ft. In.
Indus Valley and Kandahar	From Muzafferabad Junction, along the left bank of the Indus, to Rohri, thence across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri 501	653	5 6
	Branch from Ruk to Pir Chowki 152		
Rajputana Malwa. — Rajputana ...	From Agra Fort Station to East Indian Railway Station 1½	1½	5 6
	From Delhi to Bandikui Junction on the Agra line 135		
	Farukhnagar Salt Branch 7¼		
	From Agra to Nasirabad 247½		
	Sambhar Lake Salt Branch 4¼		
	Extension of Sambhar Branch to Japog 4		
	Extension of Japog siding 2		
	Extension of Sambhar Branch, across the Lake, to Goodha, and thence, *vid* Nawa, to Jhowra 17		
	Deodani siding 2		
	Kankaroola siding 1½		
Western Rajputana ...	From Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pâlanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway 304½	1,409½	One metre
Holkar ...	From Khandwa (352¾ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company's North-East line) to Indore 85½		
Sindia-Neemuch ...	From Indore, *vid* Fatehabad, Ratlam, Jaora and Mandsaur, to Neemuch 156½		
	Branch from Fatehabad to Ujjain 12½		
	Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra river to Ujjain city 2		
	From Neemuch to Nasirabad 135¾		
Rajputana ...	Branch Line from Rewari, 25 miles from Delhi, to Hissar, Sirsa, Bhatinda and Faridkot to Ferozpur, including Fazilka Branch 292½		
			Ft. In.
Sindia ...	From Agra to Gwalior, *vid* Dholpur 74¾	74¾	5 6
Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (472 miles from Bombay, on the Nagpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warora 46½	46½	5 6
Pâtri ...	From Pâtri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Viramgam, 349¾ miles from Bombay, on the Wadwan Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway 22½	22½	5 6
Dhond-Manmâd ...	From Dhond (167 miles from Bombay, on the South-Eastern Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmâd (162 miles from Bombay, on the North-Eastern Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) ... 145¾	145¾	5 6
	Total ...	2,782¼	...
STATE RAILWAYS—PROVINCIAL.			
			Ft. In.
Calcutta and South-Eastern	From Calcutta to Port Canning 28		
	Diamond Harbour Extension, from Sonarpur to Hara Fort 28½	56½	5 6
Nalhâti ...	From Nalhâti on the loop line of the East Indian Railway, 144½ miles from Howrah, to Azimganj...	27¼	4 0
Northern Bengal ...	From Porâdaha on the Eastern Bengal Railway, (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Dâmukdia, opposite Sâra on the right bank of the Ganges 13	13	5 6
	From Sâra to Silliguri 198½		
	Rungpore Branch from Pârbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the banks of the Teesta 34	252½	One metre
	Dinâjpur Branch, from Pârbatipur to Dinâjpur 20		
	Kaunia-Dhurla Tramway, from Kaunia to Dhurla 21		Ft. In.
	Branch from Kaunia to Mogul Hât 13½	34½	2 6
	Carried over ...	383¾	...

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.											
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,504½	1,504½	1,504½	1,506½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	62	103½	103½	103½	103½	227½	362½	416
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501	501	653	653	652
...	...	91½	202	379½	400	400	400	418½	418½	826¾	1,116½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32½	132	299⅜		
...	...	...	37	57	71	71	86½	86½	86½	289	
...	...	...	...	...	36⅜	36⅜	85½	85⅜	168½		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66⅛	66⅛	74½	74½
...	...	...	18⅛	18⅛	18⅛	46⅛	46⅛	46⅛	46⅛	46⅛	46⅛
...	...	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛	22⅛
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145⅜	145⅜	145⅜	145⅜	145⅜
...	...	114	370	539⅜	651⅜	679⅜	1,456⅜	1,607⅛	2,134½	2,421	2,473⅜
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	43
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	...	...	...	134½	232	242⅛	243⅜	266⅛	280
55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	55½	189⅛	287½	297⅜	299	321⅜	350½

F

10279

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
STATE RAILWAYS—PROVINCIAL—*contd.*	Brought forward ...	383¾	Ft. In.
	Miles.		
Tirhoot ...	From Semaria (on the left bank of the Ganges) to Dalsingh Sarai 23	97½	One metre
	From Ghat on the left bank of the Ganges opposite Bárh to Dalsingh Sarai 13		
	From Dalsingh Sarai through Samastipur and Durbhunga to Pipra Ghât 61½		
	From Bárh Junction (299 miles from Howrah, *viâ* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Bárh Ghât, on the Ganges 3	3	Ft. In. 5 6
	Branch Samastipur Junction, *viâ* Mozaffarpur, Motihári and Segowlie, to Bettiah 108½	108½	One metre
Patna-Gya ...	From Patna (338 miles from Howrah, *viâ* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Gya 57	57	Ft. In. 5 6
Dacca-Mymensingh ...	Naraingunj through Dacca to Mymensingh 85	85	One metre
Háthras-Muttra Achneyra...	From Háthras Road Station (857 miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra 29	53	One metre
	From Muttra to Achneyra (16¾ miles from Agra) on the Rajputana Railway 24		
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	From Cawnpore Station (684 miles from Howrah, *viâ* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad 86	189	One metre
	Proposed addition from Farukhabad to Háthras 103		
Dildárnagar-Ghazipur ..	From Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, *viâ* Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárighât on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur 12	12	Ft. In. 5 6
Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	Bareilly, on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, to Pilibhit 33	33	One metre
Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	From Nágpur to Dongargarh 127	149	One metre
	From Dongargarh to Nandgaon 19		
	Tumsar Branch, from Dowhali Junction (50 miles from Nágpur) to Tumsar... 3		
Burma { Rangoon and Irrawaddy Valley...	From Rangoon, *viâ* Prome to Allanmyo 203	366½	One metre
	„ „ to Toungoo 163½		
Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	From Amritsar, on the Delhi-Punjab section of the Sindh, Punjab and Delhi Railway (316 miles from Delhi), to Pathánkot 65	65	Ft. In. 5 6
Kokilamukh ...	From Jorhat to the banks of the river at Kokilamukh 6½	6½	2 0
	TOTAL ...	1,608¾	...
STATE RAILWAYS—IN NATIVE STATES.			
Bhopal	From Itarsi, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, to Bhopal... 62	62	Ft. In. 5 6
Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	From Bhávnagar to Wadhwan 105	192½	One metre
	From Timbi (Wadhwan) to Dhoráji 87½		
Gaekwar of Baroda's ...	From Miyágam (229 miles from Bombay, Colaba, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway) to Dabhoi 20	60½	Ft. In. 2 6
	From Dabhoi to Chandode 10¾		
	„ to Bahádurpur 9⅛		
	„ to Baroda, *viâ* Goa Gate 19		
	Siding to Palace 1		
Jodhpur ...	From Karachí (362 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Pali 18½	18½	One metre
Berar. Khamgaon ...	From Jalamb Junction (333 miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khamgaon 8	14	5 6
Amráoti ..	From Badnera Junction (413 miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti 6		
Nizam's	From Wádi Junction (376 miles from Bombay, on the South-East line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Námpuli (Hyderabad) 115	121	5 6
	Branch from Hussain Ságar Junction (111 miles 43 chains from Wádi Junction) to Secunderabad 6		
Mysore	Bangalore—Pettah to Mysore 86	129	One metre
	„ to Tumkur 43		
	TOTAL ...	597½	...
	GRAND TOTAL OF EAST INDIAN RAILWAY AND ALL STATE RAILWAYS ...	6,501¼	...

ABSTRACT of APPROXIMATE MILEAGE of LENGTHS of

PROGRESS.	BENGAL.	N.-W. PROVINCES	PUNJAB.	BRAWULPUR.	SINDH	BELUCHISTAN.	RAJPUTANA, INCLUDING AJMERE.
	Miles.	Miles	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Opened for public traffic	1,145½	862¼	539	160	322	117	767½
In progress	245	109	335½	...	...	...	35
Not commenced	4	28	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	1,394½	999¼	874½	160	323	117	802½

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.											
At End of Year.											
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
55¼	55¼	55¼	55¼	55¼	55¼	189⅓	287¼	297¾	299	321¾	350¼
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49¼	86	86
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55¼	55¼	55¼	108¼	129¼	129¼	458⅓	556¼	629¾	745¼	873¾	952¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56¾	60½	60½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	296¾	445¾	503¾
1,572⅓	1,572⅓	1,706½	2,136⅓	2,327¼	2,439¼	2,796⅓	3,671¼	3,916¾	4,680⅓	5,244¾	5,436¼

STATE RAILWAYS SANCTIONED up to 31st December 1882.

Central India.	Central Provinces.	Bombay.	Assam.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	British Burma.	Berar.	Total.	PROGRESS.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
371	319	451	...	121	86	161	14	5,436¼	Opened for public traffic.
51	1½	...	6½	...	43	163½	...	990	In progress.
...	...	..	...	...	...	42	..	75	Not commenced.
422	320½	451	6½	121	129	366½	14	6,501¼	Total length sanctioned.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAMES OF LINES AND TOTAL MILAEGE SANCTIONED.	Miles.	Guage.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	(UNDER ORDINARY AND UNDER MODIFIED GUARANTEE).									
	I.—(ORDINARY GUARANTEE).	Miles.	Ft. In.							
1	Eastern Bengal	160	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Oudh and Rohilkhand (including proposed additions of 186¾ miles)	†733½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	S. P. and D. { Delhi ... ... 578¼ / Punjab ... ... / Sindh ... ... 109¾ }	688	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Madras	861¼	5 6	...	...	...	65	80½	95½	95½
5	South Indian... { Great Southern of India ... ... / Carnatic ... ... }	653½	One metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Great Indian Peninsula	1,288	5 6	20½	33½	49½	87½	87½	193½	244½
7	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	438⅛	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL (ORDINARY GUARANTEE) ...	†4,822¾		20½	33½	49½	152½	167¾	289	339¾
	II.—(MODIFIED GUARANTEE).									
1	BENGAL CENTRAL { From Dum-Dum, *vid* Barraset, to Bongong ... ... 43 / Ranaghat and Jessore to Koolna ... ... 82⅛ }	125⅛	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	ASSAM (LIGHT RAILWAY) { From Dibrugarh, on the Bank of the Brahmaputra River, to Sadiya 51 / Branch Line —From Doom-Dooma to opposite the Petroleum Godown on the Dehing River, about 3 miles from Makum ... ... 24 }	75	One metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	DARJEELING-HIMALAYAN—From Siliguri on the Northern Bengal State Railway (298¾ miles from Calcutta) to Kurseong and Darjeeling ..	50	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	ROHILKHAND-KUMAON—From Bareilly Junction, 5 miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Philibhit Railway, to Katgodam at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	62	One metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	SOUTHERN MAHRATTA { From Portuguese Frontier to New Hubli, and thence, *vid* Gadag, to Bellary ... ... 201 / Branch Lines—From New Hubli to Bankapur ... ... 36 / From Hudji to Gadag ... ... 163 / From Sattara to Belgaum ... ... 35 / 234 }	435	One metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	WEST OF INDIA PORTUGUESE—From Marmagao to the Portuguese Frontier ... 49½	49½	One metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	PONDICHERY—From Ginjee river (French Frontier) to Pondichery 7¾	7¾	One metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL (MODIFIED GUARANTEE) ...	804½		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL (GUARANTEED RAILWAYS) ...	†5,627¼	...	20½	33½	49½	152½	167¾	289	339¾
	(NON-GUARANTEED.)									
1	BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN { From Sonepur opposite Patna, *vid* Chapra, Sewan and Gorakhpur, to Bámaich ... ... 277 / Branch Lines—From Mankapur to Nawabganj ... 14 / „ From Gonda to Bahramghat ... 30 / „ From Gorakhpur to Ghazipur and Benares .. .. 134 / 178 }	455	One metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	DEOGHUR { From Baidyanath on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway (201 miles from Howrah) to Deoghur ... ... 4 / Branch to Rohini ... ... 2 / 6 }	6	One metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL (NON-GUARANTEED.) ...	461	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL GUARANTEED AND NON-GUARANTEED RAILWAYS ...	†6,088¼	...	20½	33½	49½	152½	167¾	289	339¾

ABSTRACT by PROVINCES of the TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED

PROGRESS.	BENGAL.	N.-W. PROVINCES.	PUNJAB.	OUDH.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	MADRAS.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Opened for public traffic	234	370¼	441¾	288⅛	391¼	1,442¾
In progress	188½	396¾	24⅛	160	...	42
Not commenced	...	66*	...	...	...	...
TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...	422⅛	833†	466¼	448⅛	391¼	1,484¾

* Rumnagar Branch and Northern extension of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

2.

GUARANTEED and NON-GUARANTEED RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
...	...	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	112	112	112	157	157	157	159	158½	159	159	159	158¾	158¾	158¾	160
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	42	42	42	42	293½	456½	540⅛	543¼	543¾	543¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546⅝
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53⅛	53⅛	271⅛	303¾	} 553¾	553⅞	553⅞	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾	553¾
...	...	32	45	45	253	253	246	246	246	250												
...	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	113	113	113	113	113	113	109¾	109¾	109¼	109¾	109⅞	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¾	109¼
137	296¾	447½	477½	570	609⅛	643¾	643¾	675¾	705⅛	781⅛	830¼	830¼	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	860⅛	858	861½
...	48¾	82	82	82	82	126⅛	143½	167	167	167	167	167	167	} 185¾	281¾	474½	599½	612½	633	653½	653¼	653½
...	...	...	...	...	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾	18¾									
297	437¾	495	552¾	585½	701½	815½	852½	873¼	873¼	1,258½	1,273½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287¾	1,288	1,288	1,288
35	134	167¼	185	305¾	305¾	305¼	305¾	306¾	307⅛	312½	349¼	389¼	389¼	406	407¾	416¾	421½	421½	421½	421½	421½	438½
469	1,027	1,443	1,561½	1,807½	2,190	2,386	2,528½	2,608	2,856½	3,358¾	3,505	3,797¾	3,988½	4,091¼	4,191¾	4,393¾	4,525¾	4,540¾	4,568¼	4,592¼	4,589¾	4,611½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	92¼
469	1,027	1,443	1,561½	1,807½	2,190	2,386	2,528½	2,608	2,856½	3,358¾	3,505	3,797¾	3,988½	4,091¼	4,191¾	4,393¾	4,525¾	4,540¾	4,568¼	4,592¼	4,639¾	4,704½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
469	1,027	1,443	1,561½	1,807½	2,190	2,386	2,528½	2,608	2,856½	3,358¾	3,505	3,797¾	3,988½	4,091¼	4,191¾	4,393¾	4,525¾	4,540¾	4,568¼	4,592¼	4,639¼	4,708½

for all GUARANTEED and NON-GUARANTEED RAILWAYS up to 31st December 1882.

Bombay,	Sindh.	Berar.	Mysore.	Hyderabad.	Assam.	Portuguese Territory.	French Territory.	Total.	PROGRESS.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
1,064¼	109¾	152	56	135	15	...	7¾	4,708¼	Opened for public traffic.
365	...	...	...	28	60	49¼	...	1,314	In progress.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	Not commenced.
1,429¼	109¾	152	56	163	75	49¼	7¾	6 088¼†	Total length sanctioned.

† Exclusive of the temporary line (3 miles) of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway from Benares (Ganges River) to the Cantonment station.

No. 3.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1882.

GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE OPEN.	TRAFFIC TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET PROFITS.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EAST INDIAN	1,509(a)	9,161,717(b)	4,71,17,594(a)	1,74,05,084(a)	2,97,12,510(a)
IMPERIAL STATE—					
Punjab Northern	397½	997,243	31,30,512	26,21,494	5,09,018
Indus Valley and Kandahar	659½	1,908,873	51,12,560	35,36,447	15,76,113
Rajputana-Malwa	1,115½	3,744,254	1,09,29,630	58,00,377	51,29,253
Wardha Coal	45	77,687	2,51,923	1,93,480	58,443
Sindia	75	...	3,29,299	2,37,068	92,231
PROVINCIAL STATE—					
Calcutta and South-Eastern	31	49,748	2,10,080	2,04,651	5,429
Nalhati	27½	40,662	71,674	52,356	19,318
Northern Bengal	231½	615,090	21,45,910	10,52,357	10,93,553
Kaunia-Dhurla	32½	24,236	97,688	92,448	5,240
Tirhoot	81	244,441	6,60,022	4,05,975	2,54,047
Patna-Gya	57	158,379	5,46,164	3,30,459	2,15,705
Muttra-Háthras	29	44,087	1,26,379	97,279	29,100
Muttra-Achneyra	22¾	(c)	67,793	58,588	9,205
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	86½	138,167	3,58,812	2,41,702	1,17,110
Nagpur and Chhattisgarh	101¾	186,011	6,04,386	4,15,215	1,89,171
Rangoon and Irrawaddy Valley	161	487,738	15,75,691	9,45,260	6,30,431
NATIVE STATES—					
Bhopal	6½	4,147	14,376	11,672	2,704
Bhavnagar-Gondal	193½	292,426	8,76,836	5,22,189	3,54,647
Gaekwar of Baroda's	59	60,258	1,44,022	97,275	46,747
Nizam's	117	299,106	8,59,418	4,84,319	3,75,099
Mysore	81¼	101,479	2,88,390	1,84,895	1,03,495
GUARANTEED—					
Madras	859½	1,963,280	69,18,571	43,47,730	25,70,841
South Indian	663	1,425,782	37,58,715	23,56,386	14,02,329
Great Indian Peninsula (d)	1,446¾	8,110,219	3,53,63,201	1,69,73,345(g)	1,83,89,856
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (e)	458¼	1,758,313	1,01,76,189	51,65,317	50,10,872
Eastern Bengal (f)	177	794,296	61,25,724	24,87,286	36,38,438
Sindh, Punjab and Delhi	670	2,685,023	1,00,32,324	66,21,444	34,10,880
Oudh and Rohilkhand	547	1,379,195	52,62,844	34,61,473	18,01,371
ASSISTED COMPANIES—					
Darjeeling-Himalayan	...	(c)	3,66,474	2,77,429(h)	89,045
TOTAL ...	9,941	36,751,857	15,35,23,201	7,66,81,000	7,68,42,201

(a) Includes Barh Branch of the Tirhoot State Railway.
(b) Includes Sindia, Dildárnagar, Ghazipur, and the Barh Branch of the Tirhoot State Railway.
(c) Information not available.
(d) Includes Dhond-Manmad and Berar state lines.
(e) Includes Patri Branch lines.
(f) Includes Porada Section, N. B. S. Railway and Ranaghat Section, Bengal Central Railway.
(g) Includes Rs. 2,40,023 on account of rent of leased lines.
(h) Includes Debenture Interest.

No. 4.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882.

RAILWAYS.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
GUARANTEED.										
1. Eastern Bengal ...	1,631,025	1,537,499	1,710,236	1,738,307	1,864,490	2,071,168	1,938,898	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,414,200
2. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	1,310,675	1,994,890	2,382,237	2,556,546	2,753,772	2,594,546	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211
3. Sindh, Punjab and Delhi†	2,059,522	2,120,785	2,263,107	2,427,775	2,754,709	3,074,515	3,588,877	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921
4. Madras	2,743,589	2,772,864	2,735,577	2,793,520	2,625,139	2,707,559	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,352,726
5. South Indian	1,503,402	1,517,544	1,556,732	2,821,014	4,047,615	5,030,071	5,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,843,046
6. Great Indian Peninsula ...	3,323,561	3,130,094	3,340,238	3,865,523	3,999,202	4,487,245	4,496,556	4,751,944	5,396,750	6,171,046
7. Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	3,148,790	3,737,096	4,084,329	4,325,148	4,435,101	4,821,842	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	8,427,903
TOTAL ...	15,720,564	16,810,772	18,072,456	20,527,842	22,480,118	24,786,946	26,750,458	28,050,688	30,044,845	32,214,053
STATE.										
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	5,806,942	5,792,052	6,069,029	6,296,805	6,965,051	7,079,277	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	10,437,349(e)
„ Jubbulpore Line	241,714	239,177	264,095	304,810	353,850	334,186	338,809			
2. Calcutta and South-Eastern	352,823	435,218	489,264	517,302	555,307	598,107	613,387	595,803	655,328	723,682
3. Nalháti	77,264	69,870	81,065	100,873	120,719	137,998	156,900	135,091	134,078	116,073
4. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	—	—	26,439	437,029	642,236	705,706	686,243	684,624
5. Tirhoot	—	*	14,403	119,332	348,594	422,534	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661
6. Punjab Northern ...	—	—	265,175	701,477	907,300	888,728	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687
7. Rajputana	*	685,589	998,853	1,295,597	1,349,776	1,319,010	1,474,853	2,044,832	2,957,308	5,070,583
8. Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	—	109,477	182,328	369,015	646,883	694,573	808,310	1,129,508	1,305,240	
9. Khámgaon (d) ...	8,827	7,805	8,463	9,279	29,504	39,699	36,781	25,406	(a)	(a)
10. Amráoti (d)	43,362	44,969	55,690	65,609	84,357	104,674	90,802	71,166		
11. Wardha Coal ...	—	9,962	13,389	11,575	33,105	68,120	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442
12. Nagpur and Chhattisgarh...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139,986	462,736	591,326
13. Nizam's	—	75,568	265,227	215,803	255,787	238,155	260,431	327,469	374,882	401,084
14. Rangoon & Irrawaddy Valley	—	—	—	—	*	878,399	1,032,636	1,112,423	1,361,053	1,574,975
15. Sindia	—	—	—	—	—	134,282	160,882	72,702	(b)	*
16. Dhond-Manmád (d) ...	—	—	—	—	—	62,426	173,421	311,938	(a)	(a)
17. Indus Valley and Kandahar	—	—	—	—	—	241,770	831,883	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,502,817
18. Muttra-Háthras ...	—	—	*	*	*	*	314,761	322,478	326,323	398,667
19. Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,125	511,10	616,251
20. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	—	—	267,119	519,695	546,569	624,239
21. Gaekwar of Baroda's ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	120,246	214,423	272,015	283,972
22. Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	51,260	486,373	(c)	(c)
23. Pátri	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	(f)
24. Bhavnagar Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	652,630	693,854
25. Muttra-Achneyra ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*
26. Ghazipur-Dildárnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	(b)
27. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163,078	319,025
28. Kaunia-Dhurla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60,482
29. Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,067
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
1. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
TOTAL ...	6,530,932	7,469,687	8,706,981	10,007,477	11,676,672	13,678,967	16,604,806	20,063,967	22,856,707	26,661,865
GRAND TOTAL ...	22,251,496	24,280,459	26,779,437	30,535,319	34,156,790	38,465,913	43,355,264	48,114,655	52,901,552	58,875,918
Season Ticket-holders not included above.	14,584	17,420	17,489	20,437	23,675	*	20,000	25,131	31,287	—

* No information available.

† Including Indus Flotilla.

(a) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(b) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(d) Lines worked by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company.
(e) Includes Barh Branch of the Tirhoot State Railway.
(f) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

No. 5.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882.

RAILWAYS.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
GUARANTEED.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1. Eastern Bengal ...	261,805	329,037	237,073	304,213	453,522	357,185	353,629	414,173	510,811	587,289
2. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	118,819	209,004	297,470	441,941	634,067	669,974	523,557	601,815	811,376	824,830
3. Sindh, Punjab and Delhi†	386,341	492,008	423,560	569,533	839,615	666.122	877,822	931,825	1,134,483	1,128,599
4. Madras	405,063	370,566	414,527	614,153	989,039	542.528	647,408	610,212	693,613	710,007
5. South Indian	94,788	122,230	121,245	199,599	387,571	385,195	455,209	526,379	927,732	921,541
6. Great Indian Peninsula ...	693,933	852,335	944,855	1,178,791	1,514,727	1,202,553	1,098,953	1,112,766	1,913,315	2,144,489
7. Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	423,806	267,522	394,495	509,318	585,683	529,547	533,156	572,916	737,169	810,387
TOTAL ...	2,384,555	2,642,702	2,833,231	3,817,548	5,404,224	4,353,104	4,489,734	4,770,086	6,728,499	7,127,202
STATE.										
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	1,481,520	1,632,562	1,034,049	1,918,228	2,570,151	2,446,729	2,511,813	3,471,109(e)	3,826,964	4,383,652(f)
„ Jubbulpore Line	122,603	174,604	128,662	209,569	438,153	299,987	352,835			
2. Calcutta and South-Eastern	40,471	29,574	32,095	29,967	30,443	33,044	29,782	31,934	40,222	52,710
3. Nalháti	11,607	12,867	6,905	11,694	17,136	18,346	14,898	9,646	10,326	11,656
4. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	—	—	3,401	55,735	87,838	118,633	152,718	190,123
5. Tirhoot	—	*	3,560	37,921	38,133	57,168	52,203	74,142	104,644	165,605
6. Punjab Northern ...	—	—	16,613	100,960	121,438	117,679	240,937	382,279	266,735	263,795
7. Rajputana	*	116,942	162,170	163,170	205,685	257,740	284,669	208,119	586,400	889,310
8. Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	—	17,547	68,112	57,578	70,174	94,151	111,518	134,024	189,382	
9. Khámgaon (d) ...	17,347	26,199	24,279	20,698	31,695	31,620	21,155	15,484	(a)	(a)
10. Amráoti (d)	26,645	29,409	26,981	38,556	44,265	45,067	31,119	23,111		
11. Wardha Coal	—	9,381	14,528	13,357	54,141	61,762	47,799	42,390	82,873	101,650
12. Nagpur and Chhattisgarh...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106,749	173,351	175,567
13. Nizam's	—	4,837	37,464	59,435	104,100	102.117	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,398
14. Rangoon & Irrawaddy Valley	—	—	—	—	*	56,307	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647
15. Sindia	—	—	—	—	—	17,039	9,230	4,095	(b)	*
16. Dhond-Manmád (d) ...	—	—	—	—	—	13,664	54,017	71,346	(a)	(a)
17. Indus Valley and Kandahar	—	—	—	—	—	30,033	235,836	505,919	566,612	816,125
18. Muttra-Háthras ...	—	—	*	*	*	*	30,677	32,246	29,607	29,998
19. Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	35,858	48,066
20. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,809	54,561	67,698	74,151
21. Gaekwar of Baroda's ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,054	29,169	35,750	32,112
22. Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	5,590	77,909	(c)	(c)
23. Pátri	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	(g)
24. Bhavnagar Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85,031	122,020
25. Muttra-Achneyra ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*
26. Ghazipur-Dildárnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	(b)
27. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,530	22,082
28. Kaunia-Dhurla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
29. Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
1. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
TOTAL ...	1,700,193	2,053,922	1,555,418	2,661,133	3,728,915	3,738,188	4,278,879	5,676,012	6,525,459	7,680,607
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,084,748	4,696,624	4,388,649	6,478,681	9,133,139	8,091,292	8,768,613	10,446,098	13,253,958	14,807,809
Number of Live Stock ...	448,928	474,437	505,621	538,324	557,363	*	768,486	713,755	705,106	703,108

* No information available. † Including Indus Flotilla.

(a) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(b) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(d) Lines worked by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company.
(e) Includes railway material for revenue.
(f) Includes Barh Branch of the Tirhoot State Railway.
(g) Included with the Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

No. 6.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from PASSENGER TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882.

RAILWAYS.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
GUARANTEED.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Eastern Bengal ...	11,71,564	10,80,363	12,08,259	11,84,090	12,85,016	15,29,356	14,92,426	14,88,015	16,17,285	15,48,439
2. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	6,32,492	10,92,330	13,76,856	15,68,516	17,28,690	17,18,037	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247
3. Sindh, Punjab and Delhi ...	21,68,620	21,73,898	24,15,914	24,62,680	25,78,941	30,77,570	38,76,099	43,83,619	36,43,784	36,01,111
4. Madras	25,22,717	24,69,483	24,65,993	25,89,492	26,99,426	27,82,517	26,21,195	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,00,202
5. South Indian	5,77,199	5,39,217	5,65,864	11,83,325	15,96,194	19,06,087	20,03,022	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967
6. Great Indian Peninsula ...	54,35,749	47,84,119	52,20,338	54,17,059	58,53,868	61,72,160	60,82,221	61,30,903	63,68,419	73,18,304
7. Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	22,78,897	22,18,716	24,91,078	23,40,323	23,96,212	23,67,422	23,20,288	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842
TOTAL ...	1,47,87,238	1,43,58,626	1,57,38,302	1,67,45,485	1,81,38,347	1,95,53,149	2,01,84,538	2,12,24,571	2,17,68,388	2,29,80,112
STATE.										
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	81,71,377	80,99,086	87,41,581	92,84,611	96,73,623	96,14,694	1,01,04,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,92,309(a)
„ Jubbulpore Line	7,30,305	7,49,411	8,43,282	9,99,414	10,81,228	10,39,482	10,73,695			
2. Calcutta and South-Eastern	54,161	57,912	63,544	69,372	79,554	78,380	83,419	76,871	83,282	98,878
3. Nalhâti	56,839	52,687	53,239	47,900	55,622	55,161	61,161	49,280	46,132	46,012
4. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	—	—	16,008	3,18,304	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70,693
5. Tirhoot	—	*	6,744†	51,156	1,53,815	1,92,904	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608
6. Punjab Northern ...	—	—	97,044	2,56,424	3,38,551	3,94,881	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,492
7. Rajputana	37,373	2,28,476	6,17,188	8,41,072	8,91,288	8,23,173	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699	37,60,875
8. Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	—	43,679	78,293	1,30,639	2,03,655	3,31,845	3,97,998	5,79,716	7,41,821	
9. Khámgaon	1,982	1,707	1,646	1,473	4,273	5,186	5,625	3,622	*	(b)
10. Amráoti	6,550	7,652	8,078	7,772	9,653	11,095	13,241	8,991	*	
11. Wardha Coal	—	3,453	4,313	3,477	10,402	24,258	28,517	27,253	36,055	35,023
12. Nagpur and Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,712	87,498	1,38,962
13. Nizam's	—	76,119	2,74,208	2,53,282	2,97,146	2,62,213	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,291
14. Rangoon & Irrawaddy Valley	—	—	—	—	2,80,860	6,73,079	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030
15. Sindia	—	—	—	—	—	51,301	61,404	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673
16. Dhond-Manmád ..	—	—	—	—	—	49,641	1,43,473	3,20,825	3,33,899	(b)
17. Indus Valley and Kandahar	—	—	—	—	—	2,29,084	7,93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18,467
18. Muttra-Háthras ...	—	—	*	*	*	*	89,148	87,719	89,781	91,557
19. Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,058	1,54,170	1,85,366
20. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,69,453	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762
21. Gaekwar of Baroda's ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	33,971	66,565	85,436	88,385
22. Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	21,877	2,21,261	(d)	(d)
23. Pátri	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	(c)
24. Bhavnagar Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,61,544	4,63,576
25. Muttra-Achneyra ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,532	56,939
26. Ghazipur-Dildárnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,319	(c)
27. Mysore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,804	1,92,555
28. Kaunia-Dhurla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,246
29. Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,045
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
1. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
TOTAL ...	90,58,587	93,20,182	1,07,89,160	1,19,46,592	1,30,95,678	1,41,54,681	1,63,50,989	1,92,84,414	2,14,53,545	2,34,60,744
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,38,45,825	2,36,78,808	2,65,27,462	2,86,92,077	3,12,34,025	3,37,07,830	3,65,35,527	4,05,08,985	4,32,21,933	4,64,40,856

* No information available. † From 1st November to 31st December 1875. (a) Includes Barh Branch of the Tirhoot State Railway.
(b) Included with the G. I. P. Railway figures. (c) Included with the B. B. and C. I. Railway figures. (d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(e) Included with the E. I. Railway figures.

No. 7.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882.

RAILWAYS.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
GUARANTEED.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Eastern Bengal ...	16,87,993	23,07,478	15,97,881	19,75,274	29,31,399	26,19,807	25,10,443	28,73,263	34,40,206	39,71,794
2. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	4,71,922	8,79,330	13,06,028	16,40,916	21,86,177	24,86,714	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428
3. Sindh, Punjab and Delhi...	29,46,108	39,51,209	29,43,535	37,31,044	50,94,748	46,53,186	63,83,377	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038
4. Madras	41,51,181	32,18,298	37,58,441	42,97,131	70,87,341	35,69,536	37,30,522	33,41,731	36,85,465	38,41,103
5. South Indian	5,40,602	4,04,239	4,63,239	7,18,132	15,14,783	12,26,495	13,09,593	14,45,911	15,41,533	15,94,462
6. Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,31,28,138	1,49,45,348	1,59,01,820	1,86,39,786	2,58,16,906	2,11,05,590	1,85,21,797	1,83,14,144	2,52,41,441	2,75,78,253
7. Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	31,47,644	33,22,694	37,45,989	42,17,561	47,86,326	43,48,393	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319
TOTAL ...	2,60,73,588	2,90,28,596	2,97,16,933	3,52,19,844	4,94,17,680	4,00,09,721	3,92,04,673	4,01,07,611	4,83,17,147	5,21,32,397
STATE.										
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	1,89,33,326	2,56,46,719	1,77,01,992	2,24,54,195	2,83,72,567	2,52,19,516	2,76,36,285	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	(a)3,27,67,476
,, Jubbulpore Line	9,79,412	14,30,684	10,05,803	14,00,011	29,61,635	23,37,413	25,83,140			
2. Calcutta and South-Eastern	36,718	27,064	28,545	27,146	28,320	37,672	34,433	34,155	39,404	50,943
3. Nalháti	26,075	30,942	25,666	26,030	32,508	34,021	29,029	19,413	19,682	24,334
4. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	—	—	13,983	4,42,359	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266
5. Tirhoot	—	*	7,914†	69,207	96,263	1,58,087	1,48,660	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688
6. Punjab Northern ...	—	—	43,658	2,12,951	3,38,480	4,92,804	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,34,178
7. Rajputana	66,086	3,38,253	10,83,613	14,09,383	17,31,469	20,61,368	25,08,999	25,75,546	49,09,907	70,24,583
8. Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	—	52,770	2,35,679	2,34,730	2,60,503	5,68,818	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,95,912	
9. Khámgaon	16,046	26,678	38,442	30,655	45,756	46,785	30,512	22,118	*	(b)
10. Amráoti	17,379	23,734	49,720	61,105	70,344	77,917	56,300	41,063	*	
11. Wardha Coal	—	17,193	24,436	17,314	66,498	1,04,179	1,00,115	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472
12. Nagpur and Chhattisgarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106
13. Nizam's	—	37,960	2,20,407	3,27,043	5,31,700	5,27,443	3,81,623	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95,294
14. Rangoon & Irrawaddy Valley	—	—	—	—	61,737	2,79,213	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315
15. Sindia	—	—	—	—	—	35,407	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,344
16. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	—	—	—	80,029	2,46,822	3,39,760	2,96,622	(b)
17. Indus Valley and Kandahar	—	—	—	—	—	3,18,543	22,01,809	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326
18 Muttra-Háthras ...	—	—	*	*	*	*	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816
19. Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	1,22,109	1,68,630
20. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,009	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540
21. Gaekwar of Baroda's ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216
22. Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	22,956	3,04,395	(c)	(c)
23. Pátri	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	(d)
24. Bhavnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,18,259	3,99,035
25. Muttra-Achneyra ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	362	9,538
26. Ghazipur-Dildárnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,678	(e)
27. Mysore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,918	92,818
28. Kaunia-Dhurla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,366
29. Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,127
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
1. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	2,00,75,042	2,76,31,997	2,04,65,875	2,62,69,770	3,46,11,763	3,28,21,574	3,88,56,588	4,22,06,442	4,78,03,166	4,94,64,340
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,61,48,630	5,66,60,593	5,01,82,808	6,14,89,614	8,40,29,443	7,28,31,295	7,80,61,261	8,23,14,053	9,61,20,313	10,15,96,737

* No information available. † From 1st November to 31st December 1875. (a) Includes Barh Branch of the Tirhoot State Railway.
(b) Included with the G. I. P Railway figures. (c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures. (d) Included with the B. B. and C. I. Railway figures.
(e) Included with the E. I. Railway figures.

No. 8.

GROSS RECEIPTS (from both PASSENGER and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882.

RAILWAYS.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
GUARANTEED.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Eastern Bengal ...	28,59,557	33,87,841	28,01,140	31,59,364	42,16,415	41,49,163	40,02,869	43,61,278	50,57,491	55,20,233
2. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	11,04,414	19,72,160	26,81,884	32,09,432	39,14,867	42,04,751	39,20,950	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675
3. Sindh, Punjab and Delhi ...	51,14,728	61,25,107	53,59,449	61,93,724	76,73,689	77,30,756	1,02,59,476	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149
4. Madras	66,73,898	56,87,781	62,24,434	68,86,628	97,86,767	63,52,053	63,51,717	58,87,570	63,28,373	67,41,305
5. South Indian	11,17,801	9,43,456	10,29,103	19,01,457	31,10,977	31,32,582	33,12,615	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429
6. Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,85,63,887	1,97,29,467	2,11,22,158	2,40,56,845	3,16,70,774	2,72,77,750	2,46,04,018	2,44,45,047	3,16,09,860	3,48,96,557
7. Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	54,26,541	55,41,410	62,37,067	65,57,884	71,82,538	67,15,815	69,37,566	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,63,161
TOTAL ...	4,08,60,826	4,33,87,222	4,54,55,235	5,19,65,329	6,75,56,027	5,95,62,870	5,93,89,211	6,13,32,182	7,00,85,535	7,51,12,509
STATE.										
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	2,71,04,703	3,37,45,805	2,64,43,573	3,17,38,806	3,80,46 190	3,48,34,210	3,77,40,434	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785(a)
„ Jubbulpore Line	17,09,717	21,80,095	18,49,085	23,99,425	40,42,863	33,76,895	36,56,835			
2. Calcutta and South-Eastern	90,879	84,976	92,089	96,518	1,07,874	1,16,052	1,17,852	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,40,821
3. Nalháti	82,914	83,029	78,905	73,930	88,130	89,182	90,190	68,693	65,814	70,346
4. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	—	—	29,991	7,60,663	11,17,875	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959
5. Tirhoot	—	*	14,658†	1,20,363	2,50,078	3,50,991	3,60,896	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296
6. Punjab Northern ...	—	—	1,40,702	4,69,375	6,77,031	8,87,685	17,90,146	29,58,246	33,41,150	30,30,670
7. Rajputana	1,03,459	5,66,729	17,00,801	22,50,455	26,22,757	28,84,541	34,36,916	36,42,428	71,45,606	1,07,85,458
8. Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	—	96,449	3,13,972	3,65,369	4,64,158	9,00,663	11,06,907	13,63,695	19,37,733	
9. Khámgaon	18,028	28,385	40,088	32,128	50,029	51,971	36,137	25,740	*	(b)
10. Amráoti	23,929	31,386	57,798	68,877	79,997	89,012	69,541	50,054	*	
11. Wardha Coal ...	—	20,646	28,749	20,791	76,900	1,28,437	1,28,632	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495
12. Nagpur and Chhattisgarh ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,98,068
13. Nizam's	—	1,14,079	4,94,615	5,80,325	8,28,846	7,89,656	6,81,982	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525
14. Rangoon & Irrawaddy Valley.	—	—	—	—	3,42,597	9,52,292	9,41,103	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,52,345
15. Sindia	—	—	—	—	—	86,708	91,695	71,199	1,85,347	3,25,017
16. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,29,670	3,90,295	6,60,585	6,30,521	(b)
17. Indus Valley & Kandahar ..	—	—	—	—	—	5,47,627	29,95,805	58,12,233	50,40,093	46,17,793
18. Muttra-Háthras ...	—	—	*	*	*	*	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373
19. Cawnpore Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,159	2,76,279	3,53,996
20. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,19,462	4,77,344	5,07,327	5,40,302
21. Gaekwar of Baroda's ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	65,101	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601
22. Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	44,233	5,25,656	(c)	(c)
23. Pátri	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	(d)
24. Bhavnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,79,803	8,62,611
25. Muttra-Achneyra ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,894	66,477
26. Ghazipur-Dildárnagar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,997	(e)
27. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,29,722	2,85,373
28. Kaunia-Dhurla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,601
29. Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,172
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
1. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
TOTAL ...	2,91,33,629	3,69,52,179	3,12,55,035	3,82,16,362	4,77,07,441	4,69,76,255	5,52,07,577	6,14,90,856	6,92,56,711	7,29,25,084
GRAND TOTAL ...	6,99,94,455	8,03,39,401	7,67,10,270	9,01,81,691	11,52,63,468	10,65,39,125	11,45,96,788	12,28,23,038	13,93,42,246	14,80,37,593

* No information available. † From 1st November to 31st December 1875. (a) Includes Barh Branch of the Tirhoot State Railway.
(b) Included with the G. I. P. Railway figures. (c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures. (d) Included with the B. B. and C. I. Railway figures.
(e) Included with the E. I. Railway figures.

NOTE — For the years 1873 to 1877, the figures in Table No. 9 have been calculated on the mean mileage open during each year, and for 1878 to 1882 on the length open at the end of the year.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1873 to 1882.

RAILWAYS.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GUARANTEED.										
1. Eastern Bengal ...	18,214	21,307	17,617	19,870	26,518	26,095	25,215	27,473	29,276	31,188
2. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,953	3,764	4,948	5,900	7,196	7,701	7,171	7,553	8,384	8,954
3. Sindh, Punjab and Delhi ...	7,715	9,238	8,084	9,342	11,574	11,660	15,463	16,756	13,803	13,999
4. Madras ...	7,842	6,629	7,255	8,026	11,409	7,412	7,411	6,842	7,376	7,843
5. South Indian ...	6,010	5,072	4,721	4,495	5,355	5,169	5,233	5,371	5,502	5,595
6. Great Indian Peninsula ...	14,526	15,438	16,528	18,824	24,743	21,311	18,983	18,080	24,618	24,121
7. Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	13,950	13,785	15,287	16,073	17,061	15,952	16,459	18,700	21,436	21,752
STATE.										
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	19,171	23,903	18,824	22,713	28,003	25,423	27,516	27,593	29,284	30,457 (a)
„ Jubbulpore Line										
2. Calcutta and South-Eastern	3,246	3,035	3,289	3,447	3,853	4,145	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,833
3. Nalháti ...	3,071	3,097	2,922	2,738	3,264	3,303	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582
4. Northern Bengal ...	—	—	—	—	652	4,157	4,610	5,500	6,729	7,818
5. Tirhoot ...	—	*	333†	2,675	3,290	4,443	4,246	5,068	6,040	6,893
6. Punjab Northern ...	—	—	3,127	5,158	6,573	8,618	17,338	10,565	9,333	7,629
7. Rajputana ...	2,796	3,276	4,944	5,712	6,557	6,677	7,336	7,407	9,604	9,069
8. Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	—	2,679	5,607	4,684	4,338	5,236	6,435	5,359	6,705	
9. Khámgaon ..	2,254	3,548	5,011	4,016	6,254	6,496	4,517	3,217	*	(b)
10. Amráoti ...	3,988	5,231	9,633	11,479	13,333	14,835	11,590	8,342	*	
11. Wardha Coal ...	—	1,147	1,597	1,155	2,136	2,792	2,766	2,206	3,692	4,344
12. Nagpur and Chhattisgarh...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,954	4,464	5,878
13. Nizam's ...	—	4,225	4,088	4,796	6,850	6,526	4,810	5,692	6,134	7,175
14. Rangoon and Irrawaddy Valley	—	—	—	—	3,115	5,915	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642
15. Sindia	—	—	—	—	—	2,550	2,779	2,158	2,480	4,334
16. Dhond-Manmád ..	—	—	—	—	—	894	2,692	4,532	4,348	(b)
17. Indus Valley & Kandahar...	—	—	—	—	—	1,093	5,979	9,053	7,036	7,001
18. Muttra-Háthras ..	—	—	*	*	*	*	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289
19. Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	3,212	4,092
20. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,850	8,375	8,900	9,479
21. Gaekwar of Baroda's ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,617	2,009	2,362	2,434
22. Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	—	—	*	539	6,410	(c)	(c)
23. Pátri	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	(d)
24. Bhavnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,316	4,458
25. Muttra-Achneyra ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	2,922
26. Ghazipur-Dildárnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,166	(e)
27. Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,237	3,512
28. Kaunia-Dhurla ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,290
29. Bhopal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,180
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
1. Darjeeling-Himalayan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

* No information available. † From 1st November to 31st December 1875. (a) Includes Barh Branch of the Tirhoot State Railway.
(b) Included with the G. I. P. Railway figures. (c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures. (d) Included with the B. B. and C. I. Railway figures.
(e) Included with the E. I. Railway figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1873 to 1877, the figures in Table No. 9 have been calculated on the mean mileage open during each year, and for 1878 to 1882 on the length open at the end of the year.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of each of the ten Official Years 1873-74 to 1882-83.

PROVINCES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
BRITISH—										
1. Madras	*	*	*	*	*	209	279	279	2,825	2,782
2. Bombay	*	*	*	*	*	8,706	9,303	9,648	9,797	9,823
3. Bengal	119	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322
4. North-Western Provinces	1,210	1,210	2,421	2,568	†2,360	†2,188	†2,200	†2,234	†2,241	†3,339
5. Oudh	823	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090	
6. Punjab	‡3,896	‡3,782	‡3,700	‡3,782	‡3,791	‡ 791	‡ 795	‡ 943	‡1,160	‡1,228
7. Central Provinces	(a) 1,902	(a) 2,133	(a) 2,332	(a) 2,391	(a) 2,548	(b) 19,430	(b) 19,430	(b) 19,430	(b) 19,430	(b) 19,430
8. British Burma	279	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427
9. Assam	318	602	1,033	1,910	1,982	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177
10. Coorg	375	380	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233
11. Ajmere	...	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122
NON-BRITISH—										
12. Mysore	449	449	449	449	442	454	454	702	725	787
13. Berar	632	661	661	1,400	1,402	1,366	1,388	1,386	1,394	1,389
TOTAL ...	10,003	12,071	15,089	17,835	18,113	40,971	41,821	43,770	48,594	49,059

* Figures not available.
† Includes 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, and 49 square miles of leased forests, respectively.
‡ Includes 196, 165, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, and 567 square miles of leased forests, respectively.
(a) Area of only first class reserves, that of second class reserves not being available.
(b) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, and 2,593 square miles respectively are first class reserves, and the remainder second class reserves.

No.

STATEMENT shewing the progress made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the

SIKKIM

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND

SPECIES AND VARIETIES	1879. Acres under cultivation.	1879. Plants in permanent plantation.	1879. Stock plants for propagation.	1879. Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	1879. Rooted plants in cutting beds.	1879. Unrooted cuttings.	1879. Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	1880. Acres under cultivation.	1880. Plants in permanent plantation.	1880. Stock plants for propagation.	1880. Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	1880. Rooted plants in cutting-beds.	1880. Unrooted cuttings.	1880. Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.
C. succirubra ...	1,993	3,589,965	...	490,000	180,000	...	4,259,965	2,139	4,125,285	...	40,000	...	...	4,165,285	2,064	4,034,535
C. calisaya ...	150	354,500	6,000	1,000	60,000	...	421,500	154	367,282	6,000	186,000	80,000	...	639,282	165	406,695
C. micrantha ...	8	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500
C. officinalis, and varieties	9	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	9	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	9	25,000
C. Pahudiana ...	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092
C. ignota ...	12	33,498	10,000	41,000	65,000	...	149,498	40	109,578	10,000	52,000	45,000	...	216,578	...	...
C. hybrid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. from Carthagena ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...
C. New variety ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	199,898
TOTAL ...	2,174	4,028,055	16,000	532,000	305,000	...	4,881,055	2,344	4,632,737	16,004	278,000	125,000	...	5,051,741	2,332*	4,671,720

* Approximate: exact

THANDOUNGYEE

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION

	On the 1st September 1879.						On the 31st March 1880.						
C. succirubra ...		43,324		49,490	...			27,001		14,738	...		33,775
C. calisaya ...		1,956		...	...			1,494		27,190	...		2,233
C. officinalis, var. Condaminia ...		10,720		41,440	...			8,721		...	...		8,020
TOTAL ...		56,000		90,930	...			37,216		41,928	...		44,028

* No information

KALHATTI PLAN

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION

	1879.							1880.								
C. succirubra ..	41	34,818	1,237	...	...	...	36,055	41	36,037	...	...	...	...	36,037	41	35,735

1.

several GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83.

PLANTATIONS.

NUMBER OF PLANTS ON THE 31st MARCH

1881.					1882.							1883.						
Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.	Acres under cultivation.	Plants in permanent plantation.	Stock plants for propagation.	Seedlings or rooted cuttings in nursery beds for permanent plantation.	Rooted plants in cutting beds.	Unrooted cuttings.	Total number of plants, cuttings, and seedlings.
...	...	...	...	4,034,535	1,950	3,873,285	...	...	...	...	3,873,285	1,870	3,713,200	...	10,000	60,000	...	3,783,200
6,000	300,000	80,000	...	792,695	235	566,695	6,000	200,000	80,000	...	852,695	275	662,998	3,000	131,220	80,000	...	877,218
...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500
...	...	...	...	25,000	9	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	9	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000
...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	132	291,628	10,000	40,000	40,000	...	381,628	138	304,378	10,000	20,000	20,000	...	354,378
60	...	90	...	150	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
10,000	39,000	101,000	...	349,898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,060	339,000	181,090	...	5,207,870	2,328	4,762,200	16,030	240,000	120,000	...	5,138,230	2,294	4,711,168	13,003	161,220	160,000	...	5,045,391

acreage is not known.

PLANTATION (BURMA).

AND NUMBER OF PLANTS.

On the 18th May 1881.					On the 31st March 1882.						On the 30th June 1883.					
...	4,864	...	...	38,639	*	35,610	...	2,179	...	...	37,789	*	34,506	...	13,200†	...	...	47,706
...	15,546	...	...	17,779	83‡	10,418	...	7,361	...	...	17,779		10,418	...	11,000†	...	...	21,418
...	...	...	...	8,020	*	8,020	...	...	...	...	8,020		7,593	...	3,600†	...	...	11,193
...	20,410	...	...	64,438	...	54,048	...	9,540	...	...	63,588		52,517	...	27,800†	...	...	80,317

available. † Estimated.

TATION (MYSORE).

AND NUMBER OF PLANTS ON THE 31st MARCH

1881.					
...	...	...	...	35,735	Sold to a private party.

No. 1—*continued.*

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS MADE in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83—continued.

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	Number of acres under cultivation on the 31st March 1883.	Number of plants raised during the year ending 31st March					Total.	Plants in permanent plantation on 31st March 1883.
		1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.		
C. succirubra		604,855	300,700	585,950	40,000	...	3,139,505	183,498
C. officinalis			350,000	473,000	207,500	577,500		714,675
C. calisaya, var. Ledgeriana		1,276	5,500	2,810	2,710	4,356	16,652	2,453
„ other varieties		...	6,600	1,537	...	902	9,039	...
C. micrantha		...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	1,874
C. pubescens	847	...	4,100	24,140	50,000	132,000	210,240	55,624
C. Pitayensis		...	5,500	...	20	...	5,520	44
C. lanceolata		8,320	38,000	200	...	...	46,520	...
Hybrids and others		...	5,000	...	...	51,000	56,000	9,013
C. carthagena		...	...	...	120	3	123	10
C. santa fé		...	...	...	15	2	17	5
Total ...	847	614,451	716,400	1,087,637	300,365	765,763	3,484,616	967,795

No. 2.

STATEMENT shewing the OUTTURN and DISPOSAL of CHINCHONA BARK at the GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA during each of the Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

		1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Balance in store on 1st April	lbs.	278,958	275,339	269,497	277,802	198,888
Outturn of Bark collected during the year	„	261,659	361,590	377,525	341,570	396,980
TOTAL ...	„	540,617	636,929	647,022	619,372	595,868
Sold locally (to Medical Department)	„	...	...	...	804	500
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge	„	265,278	366,800	354,480	347,200	389,760
Accidentally destroyed by fire, used in experiments, &c.	„	...	632	500	...	...
Sent to Secretary of State, London, for sale	„	...	...	14,240	72,480	41,800
TOTAL ...	„	265,278	367,432	369,220	420,484	432,060
Balance in store on 31st March ...	„	275,339	269,497	277,802	198,888	163,808

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Outturn of Bark collected during the year	lbs.	...	...	290	323	507

KALHATTI PLANTATION (MYSORE).

Balance in store on 1st April	lbs.	10	404	Sold to a private party.
Outturn of Bark collected during the year	„	394	...	
TOTAL ...	„	404	404	
Exported for sale in England	„	...	...	
Issued to Local Hospitals, including drysge	„	...	404	
TOTAL ...	„	...	404	
Balance in store on 31st March ...	„	404	...	

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Balance in store on 1st April	lbs.	527	4,635	6,375	6,997	5,304
Outturn of Bark collected during the year	„	114,320	179,299	243,245	242,052	129,713
TOTAL ...	„	114,847	183,934	249,620	249,049	135,017
Exported for sale in England	„	105,101	173,539	235,527	232,467	62,519
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras Medical Department	„	3,511	2,000	...	...	...
„ Calcutta „ „	„	100	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay „ „	„	1,500	2,000	2,000	1,000	...
„ Private parties	„	...	20	5,096	10,278*	69,612
TOTAL ...	„	110,212	177,559	242,623	243,745	132,130
Balance in store on 31st March ...	„	4,635	6,375	6,997	5,304	2,887

* Sold at Madras by public auction.

No. 3.

STATEMENT shewing the EXPENDITURE, PRODUCE, and RECEIPTS at the GOVERNMENT CHINCHONA PLANTATIONS in INDIA for each of the Official Years 1878-79 to 1882-83.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

		1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
PLANTATIONS—						
Total expenditure on the old Plantations	Rs.	51,892	54,769	60,281	68,218	63,191
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Sittong, which has not yet commenced to yield	Rs.	12,758	15,204	11,424	10,277	13,383
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Runjung	Rs.	...	...	...	...	4,166
Produce of Bark from the old Plantations	lbs.	261,659	361,590	348,560	208,780	358,100
Produce of Bark from the new plantation at Sittong	lbs.	...	...	28,965†	42,790†	38,880
Rate per lb.	Rs.	0-2-11$\frac{8}{10}$	0-2-5	0-2-9‡	0-2-10‡	0-2-9$\frac{7}{8}$
Receipts by sale of Bark from the old Plantations	Rs.	...	739	3,270	3,286	2,644 ¶
Receipts by sales in London	Rs.	...	...	32,340	88,409	...
FEBRIFUGE FACTORY AT SIKKIM—						
EXPENDITURE—						
Muriatic Acid *	lbs.	23,865	25,608	29,007	31,603$\frac{1}{2}$	29,003$\frac{1}{2}$
	Rs.	5,105	4,801	5,425	5,925	5,438
Sulphuric Acid *	lbs.	...	...	...	2,608	1,465
	Rs.	...	...	...	326	183
Caustic Soda*	lbs.	48,249	38,671	46,984	...	22,737
	Rs.	2,413	1,934	3,880	...	1,522
Packing and Carriage	Rs.	6,229	7,408	7,805	5,378	5,232
Sundries *	Rs.	4,816	6,732	3,500	5,130	4,101
Manufactory Apparatus including carriage, &c.	Rs.	...	...	...	4,720	...
Quinologist	Rs.	5,200	2,598	3,913	2,400	2,400
Chemical Assistant	Rs.	...	...	...	...	...
Travelling Expenses	Rs.	189	189	206	...	201
Labour	Rs.	2,965	3,674	3,055	4,183	4,452
Bark *	lbs.	265,120	366,800	354,480	347,200	389,760
	Rs.	49,543	68,195	58,137	60,895	68,927
TOTAL	Rs.	76,460	95,531	85,921	88,957	92,456
PRODUCE—						
Chinchona Febrifuge	lbs.	7,007	9,435	9,296	8,010	10,363$\frac{1}{2}$
Rate per lb.	Rs.	10-14-7	10-2-0	9-3-10$\frac{2}{3}$	11-1-8$\frac{8}{10}$	8-8-9$\frac{3}{5}$
Crystalline Febrifuge	lbs.					300
Rate per lb.	Rs.					12-13-2$\frac{1}{2}$
RECEIPTS—						
By sale of Chinchona Febrifuge	Rs.	1,32,519	1,36,033	1,44,047	180,519	1,47,194
By sale of Crystalline Febrifuge	Rs.					2,968

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Total expenditure	Rs.	4,517	4,904	4,840	3,140	1,851
Produce in Bark	lbs.	...	...	290	323	507

KALHATTI PLANTATION (MYSORE).

Total expenditure	Rs.	950	97	124	Sold to a private party.	
Produce in Bark	lbs.	394	...	...		
Receipts by sale of produce	Rs.	33	...	...		

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Total expenditure	Rs.	73,682	79,724	96,105	112,392	83,351
Produce in Bark	lbs.	114,320	179,299	243,245	242,052	129,713
Rate per lb. realised by sale	Rs.	2-9-5	3-0-0	2-8-0	§	1-9-0
Receipts by sales in England	Rs.	3,79,789	3,21,963	4,06,000	§	§
Miscellaneous local receipts	Rs.	20,564	21,852	26,200	24,844	1,10,741‖
TOTAL	Rs.	4,00,353	3,43,815	4,32,200	24,844	1,10,741

* The figures under these heads represent the value of articles consumed during the year, not the actual cash expenditure of the year.
† Obtained by pruning and thinning the new plantation.
‡ This rate is for the produce of both the old and new plantations.
§ All bark sent home was converted into Quinine and other alkaloids on Government Account.
‖ Rs. 1,06,396 net, realised from bark sold at Madras.
¶ Includes receipts from sale of plants and seed also.

No. 4.

STATEMENT shewing the progress made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in private Plantations in INDIA.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	BENGAL.			MYSORE.		
	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND NUMBER OF PLANTS PERMANENTLY PLANTED ON THE 31ST MARCH 1883.		ESTIMATED OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1883.	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND NUMBER OF PLANTS PERMANENTLY PLANTED ON THE 31ST MARCH 1883.		TOTAL OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1883.
	Acres.	Plants.	Lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	Lbs.
C. calisaya	66	299,375		...	...	
C. hybrid	48	57,090		...	...	
C. succirubra	217	257,770	24,000	23	21,733	3,660
C. officinalis, var. Condaminia	...	...		...	1,216	
C. micrantha	...	...		...	...	
TOTAL ...	331	614,235	24,000‡	23	22,949	3,660

	COORG.									
	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND NUMBER OF PLANTS PERMANENTLY PLANTED ON THE 31ST MARCH									
	1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.	
	Acres.	Plants.	Acres.	Plants.	Acres.	Plants.	Acres.	Plants.	Acres.	Plants.
C. succirubra	*	185,192	*	235,543	*	172,635	771	581,800	1,086	751,949
C. micrantha: hybrids	...	...	...	...	...	...		...		200
C. officinalis	*	5,062	*	7,170	*	5,000		5,000		8,200
C. calisaya	...	...	...	...	...	...		30,100		36,100
C. Ledgeriana	...	...	...	...	...	...		256		5,576
Others	*	1,000	*	2,000	...	...		...		66,700
TOTAL ...	*	191,254	*	244,713	*	177,635	†771	617,156	†1,086	868,725
Seedlings	*	*	*	45,000	*	203,200	*	165,000	*	177,000

* No information available. † Calculated at 800 plants the acre

‡ These figures represent the yield from 316,435 plants only out of the total given of 614,235 plants, the remaining 297,800 being new plants yielding no outturn during the year.

NOTE I.—No information is available in regard to private plantations in the Nilgiris and British Burma.

II.—Figures for the Kalhatti Government Plantation (Mysore), which was sold to a private party, are not available.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2	3			AREA IN ACRES.								
					4			5			6		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM†	Cachar	162	162	206	24,662	28,837	31,833	Included with mature plants.		9,078	24,662	28,837	40,911
	Sylhet	11	25	58	2,267	5,621	8,632			10,928	2,267	5,621	19,560
	Goálpára	7	8	6	79	112	66			136	79	112	202
	Kámrúp	53	72	67	4,099	5,078	3,074			1,822	4,099	5,078	4,896
	Darrang	95	95	104	9,615	10,935	9,332			3,515	9,615	10,935	12,847
	Nowgong	49	51	55	5,929	6,598	4,975			2,930	5,929	6,598	7,905
	Sibságar	151	172	169	27,433	28,690	25,099			5,322	27,433	28,690	30,421
	Lakhimpur	109	112	116	12,788	16,036	15,381			7,045	12,788	16,036	22,426
	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	3	5	5	435	804	779			199	435	804	978
	TOTAL	640	702	786	87,307	102,711	99,171	—	—	40,975	87,307	102,711	140,146
BENGAL	Darjeeling	121	132	142	14,954	15,695	18,120	7,208	9,333	7,965	22,162	25,028	26,085
	Jalpáiguri	3	13	21	...	23	233	288	795	2,087	288	818	2,320
	Dacca	6	6	6	29	29	29	3	2	2	32	31	31
	Mymensingh	2	2	‖1	54	53	—	...	...	—	54	53	—
	Chittagong ‡	19	20	20	936	826	814	699	1,072	767	1,635	1,898	1,581
	Noakholly	1	1	2	15	15	155	1	1	60	16	16	215
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	4	1	5	439	220	112	613	230	178	1,052	450	290
	Hazáribágh	3	3	4	647	668	690	72	50	145	719	718	835
	Lohardugga	11	21	20	240	320	309	180	910	589	420	1,230	898
	TOTAL	170	199	221	17,314	17,849	20,462	9,064	12,393	11,793	26,378	30,242	32,255
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES	Kumaun§	13	19	*	1,456	1,457	2,055	755	765	245	2,211	2,222	2,300
	Garhwál§	1	4	*	13	13		...	...		13	13	
	Dehra Dún	13	16	*	1,687	1,874	2,140	452	600	940	2,139	2,474	3,080
	TOTAL	27	39	*	3,156	3,344	4,195	1,207	1,365	1,185	4,363	4,709	5,380
PUNJAB	Simla	1	1	1	120	120	75	...	...	25	120	120	100
	Kángra	¶850	¶910	¶1,041	2,579	2,789	4,200	1,547	1,822	2,461	4,126	4,611	6,661
	TOTAL	851	911	1,042	2,699	2,909	4,275	1,547	1,822	2,486	4,246	4,731	6,761
MADRAS	Nílgiris	38	44	53	1,514	1,514	1,907	878	1,628	1,362	2,392	3,142	3,269
BRITISH BURMA	Akyab	1	1	1	120	120	120	30	30	30	150	50	150
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1,727	1,896	2,103	—	—	130,130	—	—	57,831	124,836	145,685	187,961

* No informa

† For 165 plantations in 1875-76, 146 in 1876-77, and 227 in 1877-78, the figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the

‡ Not including some plantations existing in

§ The figures for 1876-77 are exclusive of 6 plantations in

‖ The cultivation has been

¶ Includes small plots of

NOTE.—The figures in column 11 do not in all cases correspond with those obtained by dividing column

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.													11		
7			8			9			10						
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.				AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
117,207	121,074	102,048			8,410,116			...	7,233,213	7,191,309	8,410,116		295	249	264
4,669	21,533	37,134			870,270			...	173,026	673,466	870,270		76	120	101
75	1,085	797			15,320			...	8,247	7,204	15,320		599	64	232
13,717	13,040	7,224			712,983			58,507	544,699	664,675	771,490		205	221	251
41,078	40,191	56,908	*	*	3,356,626	*	*	...	2,245,344	2,800,854	3,356,626		358	412	360
11,869	14,568	15,085			1,351,664			3,000	886,094	1,105,517	1,354,664		149	168	272
92,159	85,448	87,674			7,720,175			10,616	6,428,831	7,226,663	7,730,791		234	251	308
80,341	75,457	90,866			5,639,421			...	2,497,130	3,736,083	5,639,421		193	199	367
278	453	1,079			203,600			...	12,306	87,328	203,600		28	203	261
361,393	372,849	398,815	—	—	28,280,175	—	—	72,123	20,028,890	23,493,099	28,352,298		229	228	286
79,113	81,609	9,453	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	...	...	...	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910		269	218	350
1,453	3,395	4,754	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	...	...	5,600	29,520	33,139		...	240	225
...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311		161	128	161
...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—		100	66	—
24,724	13,497	12,280	*	*	239,620	*	*	164	*	*	239,784		*	*	320
8	8	245	320	520	39,800	40	80	...	360	600	39,800		20	40	245
286	2,106	236	160,760	46,571	16,000	...	...	...	160,760	46,571	16,000		366	211	395
...	...	45	93,054	47,717	89,874	1,783	...	...	94,837	47,717	89,874		144	71	164
1,234	2,276	3,374	58,880	67,610	94,000	...	...	...	58,880	67,610	94,000		245	230	242
106,818	102,891	30,387	4,939,403	4,380,799	5,768,654	1,823	80	164	4,941,226	4,380,879	5,768,818		285	245	263
1,699	1,689	2,386	94,551	64,104	226,483	183,871	196,956	107,264	278,422	261,060	333,747		183	169	162
...	...		4,648	4,891		...	...		4,648	4,801			357	376	
1,949	1,780	3,172	202,112	358,812	463,989	146,000	74,400	114,384	348,112	433,212	578,373		194	217	221
3,648	3,469	5,558	301,311	427,807	690,472	329,871	271,356	221,648	631,182	699,163	912,120		245	251	192
...	...	...	*	*	3,000	*	*	..	8,170	7,484	3,000		68	62	40
1,201	1,773	3,275	550,429	585,213	667,572	121,350	137,875	187,848	671,779	723,088	855,420		200	200	200
1,201	1,773	3,275	—	—	670,572	—	—	187,848	679,949	730,572	858,420		252	251	201
641	2,341	3,681	220,070	233,769	226,389	...	2,000	...	220,070	235,769	226,389		145	156	118
100	100	300	25,000	18,000	25,000	...	...	...	25,000	18,000	25,000		209	150	209
473,801	483,423	442,016	—	—	35,661,262	—	—	481,783	26,526,317	29,557,482	36,143,045		—	—	—

tion available.

Managers. The figures in column 11, for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77, are not trustworthy, owing to want of complete figures for the area of land under mature plants, 1876-77 for which no returns were received.

the Kumaun District and three in the Garhwál District.

stopped since 1876-77.

Tea owned by natives.

4 into column 10, owing to errors in the local returns from which this table was compiled.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2			AREA IN ACRES.								
				3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM—*a*												
Cachar	173	169	184	34,742	36,736	39,153	7,457	6,776	5,797	42,199	43,512	44,950
Sylhet	65	75	91	8,904	10,576	11,915	5,809	7,387	6,751	14,713	17,963	18,666
Goálpára	7	8	9	98	162	217	172	192	125	270	354	342
Kámrúp	80	104	104	4,856	5,407	5,815	2,143	2,322	3,061	6,999	7,729	8,876
Darrang	113	120	124*d*	10,015	11,277	11,404	4,110	6,250	3,253	14,125	17,527	14,657
Nowgong	93	130	72*e*	6,648	6,039	6,819	3,676	3,353	1,808	10,324	9,392	8,627
Sibságar	197	211	249*f*	27,968	30,159	31,189	6,226	6,619	6,419	34,194	36,778	37,608
Lakhimpur	116	102	205	15,500	11,778	13,788	8,281	5,006	5,919	23,781	16,784	19,707
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ...	6	5	7	846	551	212	389	20	12	1,235	571	224
TOTAL ...	850	924*b*	1,045*c*	109,577	112,685	120,512	38,263	37,925	33,145	147,840	150,610	153,657
BENGAL—												
Darjeeling	144	152	155*g*	19,210	21,117	21,661	7,096	7,073	6,706	26,306	28,190	28,367
Jalpáiguri	29	37	47	710	1,813	3,382	2,895	3,356	2,255	3,605	5,169	5,637
Dacca	6	6	6	30	30	30	1	1	1	31	31	31
Chittagong *m* ...	29	29*q*	31*h*	2,170	1,412	1,023	1,182	1,075	568	3,352	2,487	1,591
„ Hill Tracts ...	2	4	4	100	12	18	130	262	247	230	274	265
Hazáribágh ...	4	6	6*i*	690	734	635	201	210	356	891	944	991
Lohardugga	21	23	25*j*	358	438	592	935	1,135	1,331	1,293	1,573	1,923
TOTAL ...	235	257	274	23,268	25,556	27,341	12,440	13,112	11,464	35,708	38,668	38,805
N.-W. PROVINCES—*n*												
Kumaun	*	*	33	*	*	*l* 3,342	*	*	*	*	*	*
Garhwál	*	*	21			*l* 634						
Dehra Dún	*	23	33	2,043	2,347	2,872	1,329	1,109	1,238	3,372	3,456	4,110
TOTAL ...	*	*	87	—	—	6,848	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUNJAB—												
Simla	1	1	1	75	75	75	25	25	25	100	100	100
Kángra	1,173*p*	1,188*p*	1,421	4,183	4,383	5,175	3,568	3,754	2,191	7,751	8,137	7,366
TOTAL ...	1,174	1,189	1,422	4,258	4,458	5,250	3,593	3,779	2,216	7,851	8,237	7,466
MADRAS—												
Nílgiris	69	79	79	2,543	2,543	2,564	1,648	1,628	1,654	4,191	4,171	4,218
Madura	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Malabar	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	...	47	...	...	55
TOTAL ...	69	79	84	2,543	2,543	2,573	1,648	1,628	1,702	4,191	4,171	4,275
BRITISH BURMA—												
Akyab	2	2	2	150	150	150	20	20	20	170	170	170
Tounghoo	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	9
TOTAL ...	2	2	6	150	150	154	20	20	25	170	170	179
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	2,330	2,474	2,918	141,839	147,739	162,678	57,293	57,573	49,790	199,132	205,312	208,492

* No information

a. For 167 plantations in 1878, 71 plantations in 1879, and 288 plantations in 1880, the

b. Besides these, there are 161 gardens,

c. For 24 gardens

d. Two gardens have been closed

e. Seven gardens have been

f. Eight gardens have been partly

g. Of the 155 gardens, figures for 20 have been taken from last

h. 18 gardens furnished

i. 1 garden furnished

j. 3 gardens furnished

k. Of the total yield, 1,24,139 lbs. were from mature plants,

l. Acres under mature plants and those under immature

m. Two gardens in Noakholly and four gardens in the Chittagong Hill Tracts

n. The returns for this Province are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

o. Not distinguished as black

p. Of these, about 40 are large plantations, the

q. For 8 of these gardens no information has been

2.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10		
			7			8			9					
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
92,551	84,077	72,530	8,094,555	9,096,405	9,976,508	720	50,584	221,821	8,095,275	9,146,989	10,198,329	233	248	260
39,426	57,375	36,898	1,222,113	2,326,823	2,203,074	144,001	144,000	86,960	1,366,114	2,470,823	2,290,034	154	233	192
737	3,748	3,535	19,356	25,190	28,088	...	...	...	19,356	25,190	28,088	198	155	129
12,435	12,615	12,911	681,384	733,474	1,012,600	648	48	...	682,032	733,522	1,012,600	140	135	174
54,435	67,331	63,465	3,535,433	3,517,359	3,925,111	640	...	...	3,536,073	3,517,359	3,925,111	353	311	344
32,695	47,395	45,616	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	...	...	...	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	245	259	293
112,877	120,299	118,398	8,272,142	9,703,932	10,124,645	10,056	17,892	28,120	8,282,198	9,721,824	10,152,765	296	322	325
93,527	59,950	56,776	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	...	...	...	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	302	346	317
836	1,579	2,491	224 657	118,000	31,581	...	...	...	224,557	118,000	31,581	265	214	149
439,569	454,369	412,620	28,353,483	31,174,112	33,676,682	156,065	212,524	336,901	28,509,548	31,386,636	34,013,583	260	278	282
8,051	9,137	10,259	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	...	...	...	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	391	242	238
4,828	5,910	7,631	199,226	411,580	817,765	...	...	...	199,226	411,580	817,765	280	227	242
...	...	...	2,663	2,822	4,055	854	...	...	3,517	2,822	4,055	115	92	135
*	8,120	12,348	690,929	535,145	347,071	...	...	...	690,929	535,145	347,071	318	378	339
630	5,084	1,106	32,000	*	22,410	...	...	...	32,000	*	22,410	320	*	1,245
63	2,350	1,818	78,412	65,455	79,927	...	...	...	78,412	65,455	79,927	114	89	126
3,195	3,589	4,388	59,275	82,189	140,939	29,689	...	...	88,964	82,189	140,939†	248	187	209
—	34,190	37,550	8,588,485	6,223,651	6,572,481	30,543	...	...	8,619,028	6,223,651	6,572,481	370	243	239
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
3,167	3,504	4,560	554,041	109,426	449,924	174,053	576,200	388,818	728,097	685,626	838,742	356	292	292
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	..	..	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	40	200	80
2,600	2,747	2,162	533,694	542,761	554,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	691,588	720,757	921,827	165	164	178
2,600	2,747	2,162	536,694	557,761	560,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	694,588	735,757	927,827	163	165	177
3,011	4,831	4,846	615,406	645,126	649,162	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,162	242	253	253
...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	50
...	...	2	...	...	248						248	...	...	31
3,011	4,831	4,848	615,406	645,126	649,460	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,460	242	253	253
80	80	80	17,000	17,000	16,000	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,000	113	113½	107
...	..	32	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	30
80	80	112	17,000	17,000	16,120	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,120	113	113½	105
465,194	499,721	461,852	38,665,112	38,727,076	41,925,025	518,555	966,720	1,093,188	39,183,667	39,693,796	43,018,213	—	—	—

available.
figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the Managers.
for which no information is available.
no information was furnished.
during the year.
closed during the year.
abandoned and amalgamated.
year's returns, figures for 1880 not having been furnished.
no returns.
no return.
no returns.
and 16,800 lbs. from immature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
have, for the year 1878, been included under Chittagong.
of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
or green in the local return.
rest are small plots owned chiefly by natives.
furnished by the Managers.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2		AREA IN ACRES.					
			3		4		5	
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	Number of Plantations.		Under Mature Plants.		Under Immature Plants.		Total Area under Tea.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Assam—								
Cachar	181	180	40,709	45,215	3,755	3,658	44,464	48,873
Sylhet	92	93	15,990	16,861	3,586	4,050	19,576	20,911
Goálpára	9	11	258	223	85	141	343	364
Kámrúp	145	101	4,980	5,286	1,060	1,016	6,040	6,302
Darrang	122	125	12,123	12,065	2,794	2,224	14,917	14,289
Nowgong	70	66	7,574	8,366	2,437	1,079	10,011	9,945
Sibságar	233	233	32,559	35,219	5,013	3,881	37,572	39,100
Lakhimpur	202	207	18,876	32,952	6,386	6,085	25,262	39,037
Khasi and Jaintiá Hills	4	1	224	20	18	10	242	30
Total ...	1,058	1,017	133,293	156,707	25,134	22,144	158,427	178,851
Bengal—								
Darjeeling	154	165	25,105	26,716	5,410	5,854	30,515	32,570
Jalpáiguri	53	60	3,682	4,670	3,071	3,598	6,753	8,268
Dacca	6	6	30½	30½	1	1	31½	31½
Chittagong	19	27	1,395	2,831	676	509	2,071	3,340
„ Hill Tracts	4	4	62	62	103	103	165	165
Hazáribágh	6	6	731	846	291	199	1,022	1,045
Lohardugga	29	31	886	924	774	1,741½	1,660	2,665½
Manbhoom	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	7
Mymensing	...	14	...	16½	...	19½	...	36
Total ...	271	314	31,891½	36,096	10,326	12,032	42,217½	48,128
N.-W. Provinces—(*d*)								
Kumaun	33	43	3,342 } *b*	2,048	*	777½	3,342	2,825½
Garhwál	21	10	634 }	489½	*	12	634	501½
Dehra Dún	33	33	2,972	3,135	1,497	1,477	4,469	4,612
Total ...	87	86	6,948	5,672½	1,497	2,266½	8,445	7,939
Punjab—								
Simla	1	*	75	*	25	*	100	*
Kángra	1,846	1,890	5,445	5,386	2,428	2,257	7,873	7,643
Total ...	1,847	1,890	5,520	5,386	2,453	2,257	7,973	7,643
Madras—								
Nílgiris	86	77*f*	2,604	3,724	1,641	1,558	4,245	5,282½
Madura	2	4	2	2½	½	½	2½	2½
Malabar	3	3	26	32	29	23	55	55
Travancore	9*e*	12*g*	42	89	103½	88	145½	177
Total ...	100	96	2,674	3,847½	1,773⅝	1,669½	4,447⅞	5,516½
British Burma—								
Akyab	1	1	150	150	...	...	150	150
Tounghoo	4	3	3¼	3¼	7⅞	6	10T¹	9¼
Total ...	5	4	153¼	153¼	7⅞	6	160⅛	159¼
Total British India ...	3,368	3,407	180,479⅜	207,862	41,191½	40,375	221,671½	248,237

* No information

(*a*) Of the total yield, 125,409 lbs.

(*b*) Acres under mature plants and those under immature

(*c*) Not distinguished as "Black"

(*d*) The returns for this Province for the year 1881 are defective, as, with one exception, the planters

(*e*) In six of the plantations the

(*f*) Some smaller plantations

(*g*) In eight of the plantations

(*h*) Increase

2—*continued.*

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881 and 1882.

6		APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.						10		11
		7		8		9				
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		BLACK.		GREEN.		TOTAL.		AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	
Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	ASSAM—
156,791	163,798	10,266,561	12,646,545	189,421	74,782	10,455,982	12,721,327	257	281	Cachar.
46,757	90,687	3,354,479	4,648,368	158	11,841	3,354,637	4,660,209	210	276	Sylhet.
3,544	1,082	41,305	63,878	...	2,400	41,305	66,278	160	297	Goálpára.
7,034	8,917	955,509	951,344	...	...	955,509	951,344	192	180	Kámrúp.
83,903	55,193	4,079,067	4,356,198	...	...	4,079,067	4,356,198	323	361	Darrang.
53,430	52,836	2,494,104	3,253,289	...	...	2,494,104	3,253,289	329	367	Nowgong.
127,646	143,908	10,242,354	11,162,933	176,732	174,504	10,419,086	11,337,437	320	322	Sibságar.
67,720	88,040	5,645,715	8,125,259	90,240	...	5,735,955	8,125,259	304	247	Lakhimpur.
1,397	50	35,666	1,600	...	...	35,666	1,600	159	80	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
548,222	604,511	37,114,760	45,209,414	456,551	263,527	37,571,311	45,472,941	282	290	TOTAL.
12,778	12,282	6,586,845	8,080,293	9,600	...	6,596,445	8,080,293	262	302	BENGAL—
5,981	6,400	1,027,116	1,865,801	...	...	1,027,116	1,865,801	278	399	Darjeeling.
...	...	4,405	3,346	...	...	4,405	3,346	143	110	Jalpáiguri.
11,533	21,823	470,050	912,083	...	1,400	470,050	913,483	337	323	Dacca.
1,472	1,472	17,350	17,350	...	...	17,350	17,350	279	279	Chittagong.
1,780	...	76,665	93,510	...	...	76,665	93,510	105	110	" Hill Tracts.
2,775	4,116½	131,409	196,781	...	...	131,409(a)	196,781	141	170	Hazáribágh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lohardugga.
...	14	...	1,840	...	...	...	1,840	...	112	Manbhoom.
										Mymensing.
36,319	46,107½	8,313,840	11,171,004	9,600	1,400	8,323,440	11,172,404	261	309	TOTAL.
*	556	*	371,125	*	37,510	*	408,635	*	199	N.-W. PROVINCES—(d)
*	107	*	72,912	*	...	*	72,912	*	149	Kumaun.
3,197	1,754	370,924	676,496	488,923	113,277	859,847	789,773	289	252	Garhwál.
										Dehra Dún.
—	2,417	—	1,120,533	—	150,787	—	1,271,320	—	224	TOTAL.
...	*	4,500	*	...	*	4,500	*	60	*	PUNJAB—
2,115	2,432	542,040	832,151	420,286	386,368	962,326	1,218,519	177	226	Simla.
										Káugra.
2,115	2,432	546,540	832,151	420,286	386,368	966,826	1,218,519	175	226	TOTAL.
4,831	4,273	—	659,676	—	193,710	647,604(c)	853,386	249	229	MADRAS—
...	...	—	—	—	—	80(c)	165(c)	40	73	Nílgiris.
2	2	—	—	—	—	932(c)	960(c)	36	30	Mádura.
65	430	9,300	11,150	...	...	9,300	11,150	232	371	Malabar.
										Travancore
4,898	4,705	9,300	670,826	...	193,710	657,916	865,661	247	225	TOTAL.
...	...	16,000	16,000	...	...	16,000	16,000	106⅔	106⅔	BRITISH BURMA—
30½	31½	258½	553½	...	...	258½	553½	79⅔	170	Akyab.
										Tounghoo.
30½	31½	16,258½	16,553½	...	...	16,258½	16,553½	106	108	TOTAL.
594,781½	660,203½	46,371,622½	59,020,481½	1,375,360	995,792	48,395,598½	60,017,398½	—	289	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

available.
were from mature plants.
plants are not distinguished in the local return.
or "Green" in the local return.
of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
plants are allowed to grow to seed.
merged into adjacent larger ones during recent survey.
the plants are allowed to grow to seed.
not explained yet.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1	2	3			4			5		
								AREA IN		
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
MADRAS ...	Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	6½	1½	1½	...
	Madura	826	943	1,691	1,456	1,758	1,758	706	526	1,015
	Tinnevelly	42	42	44	1,862	1,964	2,053	203	185	110
	Salem	286	299	312	3,432	3,588	3,622	1,144	1,196	1,286
	Malabar	14,645	15,293	15,495	33,227	30,248	31,886	9,650	11,231	10,035½
	Coimbatore	15	18	18	601	657	657	164	138	138
	Nilgiris	126	132	213	10,163	11,184	17,567	2,430	2,434	2,041
	TOTAL ...	15,949	16,736	17,782	50,746	49,404	57,549½	14,298½	15,711½	14,625½
MYSORE ...	Kolar	1	1	1	45	45	18	...	...	5
	Hassan	15,327	15,397	15,397	31,598	30,998	43,410	14,104	15,745	13,629
	Shimogah	215	215	215	528	528	528	400	401	489
	Kadur†	8,698	8,732	8,732	*	*	*	*	*	*
	TOTAL ...	24,241	24,345	24,345	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG ...	Coorg	4,265	4,353	4,564	28,000	35,150	36,150	15,000	9,000	9,000
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	44,455	45,434	46,691	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS ...	Cochin (Feudatory State)	*	*	18	*	*	758	*	*	506
	Travancore (Ditto)	*	*	93	*	*	12,410	*	*	5,029
	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	*	*	111	*	*	13,168	*	*	5,535
	GRAND TOTAL ...	—	—	46,802	—	—	—	—	—	—

* No informa

† Not including figures for cultiva

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency,

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

6			7			8			9			10		
ACRES.														
Taken up for planting, but not yet planted.			Total.			Approximate yield in Lbs.			Average yield in Lbs. per acre of mature plants.			Cost of cultivation per acre.		
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	6½	6½	6½	1,940	1,380	1,750	388	276	269	76	76	76
80	757	737	2,242	3,041	3,510	988,036	863,768	865,788	678	491	492	105	105	105
650	567	558	2,715	2,716	2,721	746,984	742,185	758,684	401	378	369	30	30	30
4,954	4,896	5,129	9,530	9,680	10,037	1,716,000	1,794,000	1,000,320	500	500	276	130 to 150	130 to 150	100
22,285	27,765	27,070	65,162	69,244	68,991½	6,683,326	6,075,864	6,397,872	201	201	201	249	248	248
1,348	1,427	1,427	2,113	2,222	2,222	202,162	191,402	197,655	336	291	301	60	63	60
6,426	6,825	8,951	19,019	20,443	28,559	3,281,824	3,560,480	3,587,876	323	318	204	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130
35,743	42,237	43,872	100,787½	107,352½	116,047	13,620,272	13,229,079	12,809,945	268	268	223	—	—	—
...	...	22	45	45	45	864	66	66	19	1½	4	4	4	10
6,977	6,047	17,611	52,679	52,790	74,650	3,503,418	2,058,732	2,116,940	110	66	49	50 to 100	50 to 100	20 to 100
2,426	2,426	2,816	3,354	3,355	3,833	90,258	54,188	53,172	171	103	100	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150
*	*	*	55,000	59,125	59,125	5,189,383	4,396,184	3,849,447	94	74	—	57	57	20 to 66
—	—	—	111,078	115,315	137,653	8,783,923	6,509,170	6,019,625	—	—	—	—	—	—
38,035	40,184	41,845	81,035	84,334	86,995	12,800,000	11,921,000	7,442,714	457	339	206	—	—	25 to 40
—	—	—	292,900½	307,001½	340,695	35,204,195	31,659,249	26,272,284	—	—	—	—	—	—
*	*	5,709	*	*	6,973	*	*	252,414	*	*	333	*	*	107
*	*	19,091	*	*	36,530	*	*	3,016,234	*	*	248	*	*	100
*	*	24,800	*	*	43,503	*	*	3,268,648	*	*	243	*	*	—
—	—	—	—	—	384,198	—	—	29,540,932	—	—	—	—	—	—

tion available.
tion in "Hittals" or backyards.
been ascertained through special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.
nor in regard to the Feudatory States in the Madras Presidency for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2			3			4			5		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—												
Lohardugga	3	1	1	5	8	5	16	2	3	9	...	...
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam ...	9	9	9	6½	5	5	...	1½	1	...	...	...
Madura	1,691	1,768	2,779	2,111	2,386	3,059	866	623	269	376	392	1,253
Tinnevelly	42	46	58	1,999	1,788	2,005	110	353	343	507	538	496
Salem	311	314	323	3,855	3,891	3,932	1,538	1,647	1,662	4,642	4,521	5,073
Malabar(*a*)	15,238	14,858(*e*)	14,776	31,508	32,197	31,061	8,441	6,905	4,550	27,788	26,727	26,517
Coimbatore(*b*) ...	12	15	16	247	267	316	133	255	221	1,310	2,867	3,167
Nilgiris	299	341	354	19,109	22,195	22,648	3,170	3,182	3,515	15,279	20,613	21,255
TOTAL ...	17,602	17,351	18,315	58,835½	62,729	63,026	14,258	12,966½	10,561	49,902	55,658	57,761
MYSORE—												
Kolar	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22
Hassan(*c*)	10,937	10,749(*e*)	10,797	43,570	43,600	43,725	13,592	13,688	13,586	10,096	17,657	17,699
Shimogah	214	214	214	528	528	527	489	489	925	2,816	2,868	3,394
Kadur(*d*)	13,732	13,802	13,831	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
TOTAL ...	24,884	24,766	24,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG—												
Coorg	4,266	4,248	4,685	38,150	39,150	39,750	8,000	7,600	7,500	40,188	35,081	30,314
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	46,755	46,366	47,844	141,106½	146,033	147,051	36,300	34,750½	32,580	103,033	111,286	109,190
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State)	18	19	(*h*)15	758	1,256	1,436	506	658	487	5,709	6,578	5,872
Travancore (Ditto) ...	119	121	119	15,427	15,084	14,360	3,441	2,429	2,415	20,433	20,292	20,292
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	137	140	134	16,185	16,340	15,796	3,947	3,087	2,902	26,142	26,870	26,164
GRAND TOTAL ...	46,892	46,506	47,978	157,291½	162,373	162,847	40,307	37,837½	35,482	129,175	138,156	135,354

* No information

(*a*) 263 plantations in Malabar have

(*b*) Some plantations shewn in 1877 in the Coimbatore

(*c*) Some portions of the Hassan District were transferred to

(*d*) Not including figures for cultivation in

(*e*) The falling off in the number of plantations in 1879 (in Malabar) is due to some of the plantations, which were destroyed by fire, having been struck out of the accounts, and to increase in area

(*f*) The yield was so small, because the coffee plants were very much

(*g*) The decrease is owing to bad

(*h*) The decrease of 4 in the number of plantations, compared with the number of plantations in the previous year, is due to some of the estates having been

(*i*) The decrease of 738 acres in the total acreage, compared

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has been ascertained through

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to

NOTE 3.—The figures for the Feudatory State of Travancore in 1878 are for the Official Year

2.

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6			7			8			9			10
Total.			Approximate yield in Lbs.			Average yield in Lbs. per acre of Mature Plants.			Cost of Cultivation per Acre.			Provinces and Districts.
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
30	10	8	480	640	320	96	80	64	*	*	*	Bengal— Lohardugga.
6½	6½	6	1,761	1,600	(*f*)79	271	320	16	55	55	50	Madras— Vizagapatam.
3,353	3,401	4,581	685,017	779,472	973,110	324	326	318	105	94	85	Madura.
2,616	2,679	2,844	754,934	236,382	249,254	377	132	124	30	36	36	Tinnevelly.
10,035	10,059	10,667	1,292,825	1,302,960	983,000	335	335	(*g*)250	150	150	150	Salem.
67,737	65,829	62,128	7,062,904	7,699,407	6,114,826	224	239	197	248	237	236	Malabar.(*a*)
1,690	3,389	3,704	95,101	105,140	64,070	385	394	203	56	79	79	Coimbatore.(*b*)
37,558	45,990	47,418	6,688,150	10,256,125	10,128,799	350	462	447	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130	Nilgiris.
122,995½	131,353½	131,348	16,580,692	20,381,086	18,513,138	282	325	294	—	—	—	Total.
45	45	45	66	252	144	4	14	8	10	15	15	Mysore— Kolar.
67,258	74,945	75,010	1,555,421	1,298,001	1,319,303	36	30	30	20 to 100	100	100	Hassan.(*c*)
3,833	3,885	4,846	16,786	11,624	15,416	31	22	29	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150	Shimogah.
78,373	79,059	79,264	2,399,187	2,366,840	2,669,793	—	—	—	20 to 66	20 to 66	20 to 66	Kadur.(*d*)
149,509	157,934	159,165	3,971,460	3,676,717	4,004,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
86,338	81,831	77,564	12,528,096	15,589,500	7,603,120	328	398	191	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg— Coorg.
358,872½	371,128½	368,085	33,080,728	39,647,943	30,121,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total British India.
6,973	8,492	(*h*)7,795	252,414	378,684	463,828	333	301	323	107	102	95	Madras— Cochin (Feudatory State).
39,301	37,805	(*i*)37,067	2,941,319	2,905,810	2,515,716	190	192	175	94	86	85	Travancore (Ditto).
46,274	46,297	44,862	3,193,733	3,284,494	2,979,544	197	201	189	—	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
405,146½	417,425½	412,947	36,274,461	42,932,437	33,100,778	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

available.

been abandoned since 1877.

District have been transferred to the Nilgiri District.

the Kadur District in the year 1878.

"Hittals" or backyards.

abandonments. And the decrease in 1879 of 188 in the number of plantations (in Hassan) is attributed to inaccuracies in the accounts: the same reason is assigned for the in column 6.

damaged by a cyclone in a previous year, and by heavy rains in 1879.

season and to heavy rain.

amalgamated, and the decrease of 697 acres in the total acreage, to some of the estates being found to be of less extent than that mentioned in the leases.

with that of the previous year, is due to relinquishments.

special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.

the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency.

1878-79, but they may be considered as applicable to the Calendar Year 1878.

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1	2		3		4		5	
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.		AREA IN ACRES. UNDER MATURE PLANTS.		UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.		TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—								
Lohardugga	1	1	5	8	3	2	...	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS—								
Vizagapatam	9	9	5	5	1½	1½	...	...
Madura	2,905	3,113	3,143	3,462	543	726	1,373	1,063
Tinnevelly	61	61	2,016½	1,930½	332½	224	521	807
Salem	325	331	3,961	4,240	1,689	1,549	5,068	4,980
Malabar	14,335(*d*)	14,124(*d*)	31,419½	29,132½	3,807	3,565	27,790	26,709
Coimbatore	18	17(*d*)	537	479	274½	290	3,077	834½
Nilgiris	375	232	23,470	17,142	3,037	2,709	21,526	11,619
TOTAL ...	18,028	17,887	64,552	56,391	9,684½	9,064½	59,355	46,012½
MYSORE—								
Kolar	1	1	18	18	5	5	22	22
Hassan	10,801	15,407(*k*)	46,910	33,941	15,565	5,434	12,778	10,621
Shimoga	141	104	322	108	775	261	2,766	1,019
Kadur(*f*)	4,814(*e*)	7,826(*k*)	12,356	44,541	8,432	14,632	66,420	34,134
TOTAL ...	15,757	23,338	59,606	78,608	24,777	20,332	81,986	45,796
COORG—								
Coorg	4,806	4,672(*j*)	40,350	40,800	7,400	7,350	29,724	27,772
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	38,592	45,898	164,513	175,807	41,869½	36,753½	171,065	119,580½
MADRAS—								
Cochin (Feudatory State)	16	17	1,500½	1,757½	700	573	5,501½	5,920½
Travancore (Ditto) (*g*)	74	62	6,999	6,737	721	1,088	6,925	5,069
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES ...	90	79	8,499½	8,494½	1,421	1,661	12,426½	10,989½
GRAND TOTAL ...	38,682	45,977	173,012½	184,301½	43,290½	38,414½	183,491½	130,570

* No information

(*a*) The plantations suffered much from a

(*b*) Decrease in yield is

(*c*) Figures

(*d*) Decrease in number is owing to abandonment of some of the estates

(*e*) Decrease is due to small plots having been

(*f*) Not including figures for cultivation in

(*g*) Returns for 5 estates

(*h*) Decrease in extent, &c., is owing

(*i*) Due to increase in measurements

(*j*) Exclusive of the unauthorized cultivation

(*k*) The increase in the number of

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Travancore—			
From Colachel	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351
„ Other Ports	93,779	111,027	111,055
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406
Cochin—			
From Narrakal	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406

* No information

2—*continued.*

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881 and 1882.

6		7		8		9		10
Total.		Approximate yield in Lbs.		Average yield in Lbs. per acre of Mature Plants.		Cost of Cultivation per Acre.		Provinces and Districts.
1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	
Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Rs.		Bengal—
8	10	2,560	2,400	512	300	*	*	Lohardugga.
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chittagong Hill Tracts.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
6½	6½	119(*a*)	198	23	38	62	53	Madras—
5,059	5,251	990,994(*b*)	903,166 (*b*)	315	278	94	91	Vizagapatam.
2,870	2,961½(*i*)	445,116(*c*)	52,278½(*b*)	221	40	27	42	Madura.
10,718	10,769	792,200(*b*)	848,000	200	200	150	150	Tinnevelly.
63,016½	59,406½	6,159,310	3,041,542	196	104	237	237	Salem.
3,888½	1,603½	145,288	133,910½	270	279	78	77	Malabar.
48,033	31,470 (*c*)	10,015,619	6,003,778	426	350	100 to 130	66 to 82	Coimbatore.
								Nilgiris.
133,591½	111,468	18,548,646	11,042,873	287	196	—	—	Total.
45	45	...	78	...	4	...	15	Mysore—
75,253	49,996	1,209,469	1,057,720	26	31	100	5 to 100	Kolar.
3,863(*h*)	1,388(*h*)	9,136	4,704	28	44	18 to 150	15 to 150	Hassan.
87,208	93,307	2,850,708	3,406,585	231	76	10 to 100	5 to 50	Shimogah.
								Kadur (*f*).
166,369	144,736	4,069,313	4,469,087	—	57	—	—	Total.
77,474	75,922(*h*)	13,721,120	6,902,500(*b*)	340	224	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg—
								Coorg.
377,447½	332,141	36,341,639	22,416,860	—	128	—	—	Total British India.
7,702	8,251	465,155	706,515	310	402	22	23	Madras—
14,645	12,894	1,815,050	1,339,078	259	169	38	51	Cochin (Feudatory State).
								Travancore (Ditto) (*g*).
22,347	21,145	2,280,205	2,045,593	268	241	—	—	Total Feudatory States.
399,794½	353,286	38,621,844	24,462,453	—	133	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

available.
cyclone in October last. Hence the small yield.
due to want of seasonable rains.
defective.
in consequence of the plants thereon having been blighted.
merged in larger numbers during recent survey.
"Hittals" or backyards.
have not been received.
to abandonment of Coffee lands.
during the recent survey.
of Coffee in pasture lands.
plantations is due to the subdivision of large fields into small ones.

Cochin during the seven Calendar Years 1876 to 1882.

1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1,282,484	951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996
413,322	1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563
1,695,806	2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559
*	85,640	28,840	903,336
1,695,806	2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895

available.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA, in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882.

PROVINCES.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.					Average yield of cleaned Cotton per acre.				
	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Madras	1,165,736	1,248,326	1,351,473	1,508,238	1,650,633	49	42	35	41	33
Bombay and Sindh	1,861,553	1,809,422	2,109,565	2,266,183	2,495,160	41½	37½	63½	37	60
Do. Native States	1,001,753	1,171,450	1,648,248	1,926,971	2,315,986					
Bengal	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
N.-W. Provinces	718,484	1,316,199	1,240,434*d*	1,378,228*d*	1,594,468	29*e*	60*e*	54*e*	66*e*	74
Oudh	17,151	42,206	29,687*d*	40,814*d*	42,896	17*e*	42*e*	34*e*	46*e*	46
Punjab	679,836	803,480	806,380	761,729	918,265	58*e*	84	90	96	96
Central Provinces	837,083	724,306	756,136	682,962	626,716	43	27	24	50	31
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,078,272	2,207,889	2,101,273	1,755,946	2,189,688	70	42	48	40	51
Nizam's Dominions	622,959*b*	758,700	583,321*b*	811,436	1,009,766	48	51	68	47	48
Mysore	14,411	21,088	19,872	20,893	20,747	28	17	25	31	15
British Burma	18,735*c*	19,496	17,594	14,932	15,130	190*fe*	287*fe*	147*e*	146*e*	49
Assam	39,627	40,015	44,018	36,298*c*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Coorg *g*	2	3	1	...	3	41	64	35	...	64
TOTAL ...	9,055,602	10,162,580	10,708,002	11,204,630	12,879,458	61	68	55	50	57

a No information available.
b In the local report the area is given in bighas, which have been converted into acres at the rate of 3,600 square yards to the bigha.
c These figures are incomplete.
d For the official year ending 31st March.
e Estimated by dividing the total outturn by the number of acres under cultivation.
f These figures evidently include in some cases the yield of *uncleaned* cotton though given in the local reports as *cleaned* cotton, the yield in some of the districts being stated as 12 maunds or 987 lbs. per acre.
g The cultivation of cotton in Coorg is confined to a few small plots of land in the corners of fields in the Nanjarajapatna taluq and is grown solely for private use.

No. 1—*continued.*

PROVINCES	Total outturn of cleaned Cotton.					Estimated Local Consumption in each Province.				
	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
Madras	306,101	381,858	426,211	431,071	493,643	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Bombay and Sindh	757,676	593,598	1,133,405	751,538	1,171,370	794,430*f*	741,104	900,928	1,061,242	1,102,255
Do. Native States	301,955	401,412	984,482	1,178,234	1,407,185	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Bengal	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
N.-W. Provinces	184,242	758,312	600,307*d*	811,564*d*	1,059,424	*a*	507,319	*a*	*a*	*a*
Oudh	2,596		9,201*d*	16,833*d*	17,609	*g*				
Punjab	352,180	606,099	644,483	653,917	787,581	*a*	414,798*i*	418,363	597,383*j*	694,762
Central Provinces	327,953	185,862	165,760	262,480	173,328	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,244,976	831,082	891,123	609,806	1,006,723	97,523	85,000	85,000	62,000	62,000
Nizam's Dominions	265,615*b*	349,418	355,252*b*	337,188	438,891	93,071	169,140	140,861	139,251	175,231
Mysore	2,737	3,129	4,511	5,745	2,830	*g*	*g*	*g*	*g*	*g*
British Burma	31,837*c*	50,040*c*	23,110*c*	19,486*c*	6,563	*h*	*h*	*h*	*h*	*h*
Assam	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
Coorg	1	2	...	...	2	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*
TOTAL ...	3,777,869	4,160,812	5,237,845	5,077,862	6,565,149	—	—	—	—	—

a No information available.
b In the local report the quantities are given in maunds, which have been converted into cwts. by taking the maund @ 82⅔ lbs.
c The local authorities consider these figures untrustworthy.
d For the official year ending 31st March.
e Estimated outturn.
f These are only the estimated quantities of cotton consumed by the mills.
g The total outturn of the Province is insufficient for local consumption, and cotton is imported to meet local demands.
h Nearly all the cotton grown in the province is consumed locally.
i Apparently an over-estimate.
j The local consumption has been estimated by adding to the outturn the amount of cotton imported (30,563 cwts.) and deducting the amount exported.

No. 1—*concluded.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA, in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882—continued.

PROVINCES.	Total Exports of Cotton from each Province.					Average Prices per Cwt. of Cotton exported from each Province.				
	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Madras	187,059*a*	464,856	509,889	365,887	459,351	23 1*o*	24 15*o*	26 7	25 3	24 5
Bombay and Sindh	2,575,789*b*	2,336,006	3,116,460	3,142,925	5,462,856	27 15	28 2	30 15	28 6	26 11
Do. Native States	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*	*c*
Bengal	98,746*d*	344,841*d*	814,158*d*	877,412*d*	702,657*d*	26 8*o*	25 1*o*	25 1*o*	26 5*o*	26 5*o*
N. W. Provinces	56,653*e*	443,278	837,077*i*	880,104*k*	987,329	*c*	18 8*q*	22 9	22 13*s*	20 7
Oudh					1,017	*c*		21 15	23 12*s*	21 9
Punjab	*c*	294,992*h*	226,120	87,097	92,819*l*	19 13	18 11	16 12	18 3	18 3*p*
Central Provinces	295,247	265,848	104,342	174,639	94,151	22 1	25 5	24 15	24 8	23 3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,101,646	749,521	601,282	653,531	1,082,291*m*	22 2	25 14*r*	28 0*r*	23 12	23 12
Nizam's Dominions	172,544*f*	180,278	214,390	197,974	263,365	9 10	12 12	11 5	9 2	10 5
Mysore	422*g*	1,153*g*	2,578*g*	3,198*g*	1,533*n*	26 9	21 8	23 6	25 8	23 5
British Burma	104,720*a*	93,007*a*	54,696*a*	18,684*a*	20,553*n*	19 9*o*	20 4*o*	21 2*o*	20 5*o*	18 5
Assam	*c*	*c*	5,265*j*	14,662	13,565	8 14*p*	13 11*p*	10 3*p*	12 9*p*	8 6*p*
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

a These figures represent exports by sea only.
b These figures represent only exports by sea to foreign ports (both in and out of India).
c No information available.
d These figures are for the Official Year ending 31st March, and represent exports by sea only.
e This includes traffic for the whole year by road, but for the last six months only by rail.
f In the local report the quantities are given in maunds, which have been converted into cwts. by taking the maund @ 82⅔ lbs.
g These figures include in some cases exports from one district to another within Mysore, which are not separately distinguished in the local statements.
h Mostly towards Calcutta.
i These are the exports by rail only.
j These figures represent only part of the exports from the Province: no information is available in regard to exports from the Gáro Hills.
k By rail only, but exclusive of weight of packing, which is included in previous years.
l These figures represent cleaned cotton and exports, both internal and external.
m These and the figures for 1877-78 to 1880-81, which have been revised, represent merely the exports of cotton grown in Berar and not the total exports.
n These are wholly imported cotton.
o Estimated by dividing the total value by the total quantity exported.
p These are the prices of uncleaned cotton.
q This is the average of the rates obtaining in the two principal marts of Agra and Cawnpore.
r This is the average of the rates obtaining in the Amráoti market.
s Average of prices current in all districts.

STATEMENT shewing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, and CENTRAL

	No of Mills.	Place of working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private	Nominal Capital.	Nominal horse-power of engines.	Number of looms.	Number of spindles.	Amount of cotton worked up during the year.
					Rs.				Cwt.
Bombay.	1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	...	Private	...	150	...	24,000	*
	2	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	35,75,000	1 of 195 / 1 of 63	927	51,010	*
	3	Shahapore, Ahmedabad City ...	— 1859	Ditto	9,81,600	130	307	26,400	7,636
	4	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1859	Ditto	6,00,000	70	...	19,424	*
	5	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1860	Private	...	140	...	19,832	13,393
	6	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	— 1862	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	1 of 200 / 1 of 60	1,180	61,248	*
	7	Begum Wari, Surat	March10, 1862	Ditto	6,70,750	85	150	15,792	13,780
	8	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1862	Ditto	9,00,000	90	425	21,812	21,434
	9	Parel (Island of Bombay)	— 1866	Ditto	40,00,000	200	800	52,000	*
	10	Rackhad, Ahmedabad City ...	— 1870	Private	...	60	226	15,000	13,866
	11	Parel (Island of Bombay)... ...	July —, 1871	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	1 of 64 / 1 of 70	517	34,336	*
	12	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1872	Private	...	80	...	28,000	*
	13	Byculla Flats, Harris' Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 31, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	197 *b*	502	36,156	*
	14	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto	13,00,000	1 of 80 / 1 of 60	440	31,152	*
	15	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat .	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto	7,50,000	60	118	14,688	9,315
	16	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto	7,50,000	70	215	18,988	...
	17	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	March 5, 1874	Ditto	15,00,000	192	849	50,220	47,405
	18	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	April 1, 1874	Ditto	15,00,000	240	685	30,664	...
	19	Bhávnagar (Káthiáwár)	July 17, 1874	Ditto	7,49,500	2 Two / 40 each	175	12,004	...
	20	Coorla (Thanna Collectorate) ...	Aug 26, 1874	Ditto	60,00,000	680	1,287	93,566	...
	21	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1874	Ditto	12,50,000	100	400	21,350	...
	22	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto	10,00,000	154	340	25,148	...
	23	Broach	— 1875	Ditto	5,00,000	34	132	16,620	...
	24	Parel (Island of Bombay)	March 18, 1876	Private	6,50,000	90	113	18,132 *d*	7,254
	25 *a*	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	June —, 1876	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	166	373	20,736	22,778
	26	Coorla (Thanna Collectorate) ...	June 15, 1876	Ditto	13,00,000	120	551	30,940	23,960
	27	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 13, 1876	Ditto	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	*
	28	Outside Kalapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	— 1877	Ditto	8,00,000	60	313	14,904	*
	29	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	March 7, 1877	Ditto	8,00,000	2 Two / 40 each	174	20,336	18,201
	30	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1877	Ditto	30,00,000	135	...	31,680	...
	31	Outside the Sarangpore Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto	5,25,000	60	...	19,000	17,167
	32	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto	15,00,000	120	360	30,096	*
	33	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	March 15, 1879	Ditto	9,00,000	90	...	29,928	25,221
	34	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	— 1879	Private	*	50	*Nil.*	12,744	...
	35	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto	*	80	200	22,000 *e*	8,389
	36	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto	7,00,000	132	367	26,256	...
	37	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto	...	185	388	26,532	...
	38	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) *a*	July —, 1880	Ditto	2,50,000	1 of 25 / 1 of 35	...	10,000	7,045
	39	Elphinstone Land, Mándvi (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	7,50,000	120	...	25,930	17,871
	40	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 18, 1880	Ditto	12,00,000	250	502	37,820	*
	41	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 2, 1881	Ditto	20,00,000	1 of 60 / 1 of 30	...	24,512	...
	42	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	July 19, 1881	Ditto	18,00,000 *c*	100	103	25,816	20,426
	43	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto	6,00,000	30	130	...	10,039
	44	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	— 1881	Ditto	5,25,000	70	...	21,000	*
	45	Byculla Flats, Bellasis Road (Island of Bombay)	March—, 1883	Ditto	6,50,000	70	141	17,640	*
	46	Broach	— 1883	Ditto	5,00,000	60	...	20,456 *f*	...
	46	Total for Bombay ... 1883 ...	...	... ...	...	... ...	13,390	1,224,958	...
	46	Total for Bombay ... 1882 ...	...	... ...	...	... ...	13,260	1,184,262	...
	44	Total for Bombay ... 1881 ...	...	... ...	...	... ...	12,215	1,163,476	...

a This mill recommenced work on 1st July 1880. *b* Two pairs of compound engines. *c* Includes silk mill. *e* 17,000 only working.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA, on the 31st March 1883.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of hands employed in each mill.					Place of working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Twist	230	150	70	...	450	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	1	Bombay.
Yarn and cloth	1,204	241	366	...	1,811	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	2	
Yarn, cloth	797	178	...	93	1,068	Shahapore, Ahmedabad City ...	3	
Yarn	400	124	...	...	524	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	4	
Yarn	251	102	115	10	478	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	5	
Yarn and cloth	*	*	*	*	3,000	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	6	
Yarn and cloth	190	140	130	15	475	Begum Wari, Surat	7	
Yarn and cloth	445	44	180	10	679	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	8	
Yarn and cloth	*	*	*	*	2,000	Parel (Island of Bombay)	9	
Yarn, cloth	265	114	93	10	482	Rackhad, Ahmedabad City ...	10	
Coarse twist, cloth, &c.	870	275	110	...	1,255	Parel (Island of Bombay)	11	
Yarn	70	227	325	85	707	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	12	
Yarn and cloth	886	275	139	...	1,300	Byculla Flats, Harris' Road (Island of Bombay)	13	
Yarn and cloth	619	116	...	141	876	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	14	
Mule and water twist Nos. 6 to 30, long cloths, shirtings & dhoties, &c.	268	120	55	10	453	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	15	
Yarn and cloth	587	164	40	...	791	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	16	
Yarn and cloth	1,280	417	185	20	1,902	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	17	
Yarn and cloth	987	122	...	...	1,109	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	18	
Cotton yarn, T cloth, shirtings and dhoties, &c.	325	75	60	80	540	Bháunagar (Káthiáwár)	19	
Yarn and cloth	1,600	770	1,100	75	3,545	Coorla (Thanna Collectorate) ...	20	
Yarn and cloth	650	150	100	50	950	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	21	
Yarn and cloth, &c.	459	113	...	191	763	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	22	
Yarn and cloth	368	76	107	...	551	Broach	23	
Twist and cloth	237	77	112	29	455	Parel (Island of Bombay)	24	
Yarn and cloth	465	100	150	16	731	Victoria Bándar, Colába (Island of Bombay)	25*a*	
Long cloth, dhoties and sheets, &c. ...	568	156	308	27	1,059	Coorla (Thanna Collectorate) ...	26	
Yarn, &c.	398	160	...	...	558	Parel (Island of Bombay)	27	
Yarn and cloth	462	52	125	84	723	Outside Kalapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	28	
Yarn, cloth	423	141	130	31	728	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	29	
Yarn	267	264	90	24	645	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	30	
Yarn	413	92	...	43	548	Outside the Sarangpore Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	31	
Yarn and cloth	650	260	230	...	1,140	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	32	
Yarn	300	290	75	...	665	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	33	
White cotton yarn, Nos. 11 to 14, and 16, 20, 21 and 22	306	38	92	22	458	Náriad, Kaira Collectorate ...	34	
Yarn and grey goods	380	70	80	...	530	Amjád Bág, Broach	35	
Yarn and cloth	410	170	218	14	812	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	36	
Yarn and cloth	600	195	200	43	1,038	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	37	
Yarn	93	62	151	...	306	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) *a* ...	38	
Yarn	316	156	290	31	793	Elphinstone Land, Mándvi (Island of Bombay)	39	
Yarn and cloth	563	230	160	222	1,175	Parel (Island of Bombay)	40	
Twist	418	140	45	...	603	Parel (Island of Bombay)	41	
Yarn	207	162	118	90	577	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	42	
Thick shirtings and country dhoties	80	15	20	...	115	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	43	
Yarn	302	94	101	49	546	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	44	
Twist and cloth	392	136	135	19	682	Byculla Flats, Bellasis Road (Island of Bombay)	45	
Yarn	71	...	...	...	71	Bháunagar (Rajkot)	46	
... ...	21,072	7,056	6,005	1,534	40,667†	Total for Bombay 1883 ...	46	
... ...	21,768	6,942	5,237	1,897	39,844†	Total for Bombay 1882 ...	46	
... ...	23,523	7,023	5,209	2,826	38,581	Total for Bombay 1881 ...	44	

f 4,780 only working. *d* 14,732 only working. * No information available. † Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT shewing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, and CENTRAL

	No. of Mills.	Place of working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal horse-power of engines.	Number of looms.	Number of spindles.	Amount of cotton worked up during the year.
					Rs.				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah	June —, 1866	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	100	...	40,000	28,550
	2	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	Sept. 1, 1872	Ditto	18,00,000	One pair of 60 and two single 45.	...	43,000	39,759
	3	Garden Reach, No. 42	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto	8,00,000	110	...	30,236	36,607
	4	Shámnagar	Nov. —, 1875	Ditto	20,00,000	320	...	42,056	26,857
	5	Shampore	May 7, 1877	Ditto	8,75,000	100	...	32,256	31,528
	6	No. 22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	Oct. 9, 1877	Private	*	240	41 mules	30,186	31,591
	7	Ghoosery, Howrah†	May —, 1880	Ditto	50,000	35	*	4,256	..
	7	Total for Bengal ... 1883 ...	...	... ...	...	...	41	221,990	...
	7	1882 ...	...	... ...	...	...	—	185,334	...
	6	1881 ...	...	... ...	...	...	126	166,726	...
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company ...	5,00,000	80	...	15,460	14,707
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto	5,00,500	2 two 35 each	...	22,016	20,085
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 2, 1878	Ditto	7,00,000	110	...	21,600	22,473
	3	Total for Madras ... 1883 ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	59,076	...
	3	1882 ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	59,076	...
	3	1881 ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	47,928	...
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	June —, 1871	Private	...	160	300	38,000	
	2	Ditto	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	10,00,000	78	396	28,648	
	2	Total for N.-W. P.... 1883 ...	...	... ...	...	...	696	66,648	...
	2	1882 ...	...	... ...	...	...	377	57,000	...
	2	1881 ...	...	... ...	...	...	278	38,328	...
Central India.	1	Indore ... ... 1883 ...	——, 1872	Private	...	150	464	26,036	about 6,759
	1	1882 ...	——, 1872	Ditto	...	45	224	10,272	about 6,571
	1	1881 ...	Mar.—, 1872	Ditto	...	45	224	10,272	7,347
Central Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	325	30,400	39,073
	2	Hinganghat	Mar. 20, 1882	Ditto	3,50,000	250	...	10,000	5,663‡
	2	Total for C. Provinces 1883 ...	...	... ...	...	...	325	40,400	...
	2	1882 ...	...	... ...	...	...	325	40,000	...
	1	1881 ...	...	... ...	...	...	(average) 240	30,000	...
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad ... ... 1883 ...	June—, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	80	200	15,000	12,767
	1	1882 ...	June—, 1877	Ditto	7,00,000	80	200	15,000	12,992
	1	1881 ...	June—, 1877	Ditto	7,00,000	80	200	15,000	12,486
Total.	62	GRAND TOTAL ... 1883 ...	...	... ...	...	...	15,116	1,654,108	...
	62	1882 ...	...	... ...	...	...	14,386	1,550,944	...
	58	1881 ...	...	... ...	...	...	13,283	1,471,730	...

* No information available.

† Closed on account of fire which occurred on the 9th May 1882.

‡ From 20th March to 31st December 1882.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA, on the 31st March 1883—continued.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of hands employed in each Mill.					Place of working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Twist and yarn	494	337	81	9	921	Ghoosery, Howrah	1	Bengal.
Twist and yarn 10s to 30s ..	803	71	190	86	1,150	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	2	
Twist, 8s to 24s	700	80	...	70	850	Garden Reach, No. 42	3	
Yarn	689	192	137	290	1,308	Shámnagar	4	
Mule twist, 10s to 20s ...	*	*	*	*	*	Shampore	5	
Yarns, mule, 10s to 20s ...	800	...	...	...	800	22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	6	
Twist and yarn 10s to 30s ...	...	...	...	...	...	Ghoosery, Howrah†	7	
... ...	3,486	680	408	455	5,029	Total for Bengal (1883 ...	7	
... ...	2,471	613	77	429	4,390	1882 ...	7	
... ...	2,407	692	661	406	4,166	1881 ...	6	
Twist, 10s to 22s	438	14	...	...	452	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1	Madras.
Cotton twist	279	16	180	10	485	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn	428	32	96	36	592	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3	
... ...	1,145	62	276	46	1,529	Total for Madras (1883 ...	3	
... ...	1,005	100	350	52	1,507	1882 ...	3	
... ...	814	102	341	123	1,380	1881 ...	3	
Cotton yarn and cloth and woollen fabrics	452	110	340	127	1,029	Cawnpore	1	N.-W. Provinces.
American Drills, T cloth, Sheeting, Dusutie and Dhoties, &c. ...	778	107	305	...	1,190	Ditto	2	
... ...	1,230	217	645	127	2,219	Total for N.-W. P. (1883 ...	2	
... ...	1,117	147	483	250	1,997	1882 ...	2	
... ...	810	84	300	...	1,194	1881 ...	2	
T cloth, Dhoties, &c.	442	84	39	128	693	Indore ... ... (1883 ...	1	Central India.
T cloth	239	59	20	98	416	1882 ...	1	
Yarn and cloth	215	53	35	85	388	1881 ...	1	
Cotton twist and cotton cloth ...	1,506	299	312	283	2,400	Nágpur	1	Central Provinces.
Yarn 20s	344	99	40	12	495	Hinganghat	2	
... ...	1,850	398	352	295	2,895	Total for C. Provinces (1883 ...	2	
... ...	1,888	422	580	568	3,458	1882 ...	2	
... ...	770	110	321	445	1,646	1881 ...	1	
Yarn and cloth	230	58	157	147	592	Hyderabad ... ... (1883 ...	1	Hyderabad.
Yarn and cloth	277	54	208	80	619	1882 ...	1	
Yarn and cloth	377	110	34	79	600	1881 ...	1	
... ...	29,456	8,555	7,882	2,732	53,624§	Grand Total (1883 ...	62	Total.
... ...	28,765	8,337	6,955	3,374	52,231§	1882 ...	62	
... ...	28,916	8,174	6,901	3,964	47,955	1881 ...	58	

§ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT shewing the JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of

	No of Mills.	Place of working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal horse-power of engines.	Number of looms.	Number of spindles.	Amount of jute worked up during the year.
					Rs.				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North) / Barnagore (South) / Baliaghata †	Not stated	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	One of 55 One of 50 One of 60 165	278 252 100 630	6,640 5,410 2,147 14,197	279,184
	2	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)	——, 1864	Ditto ...	12,00,000	150	286	5,676	172,000
	3	Serajgunge (Pubna)	——, 1865	Ditto ...	*	Nom. h. p. 125 Efct. h. p. 500	201	3,470	99,918
	4	Serampore	——, 1866	Ditto ...	*	352	300	5,112	138,780
	5	Bowreah	June —, 1873	Ditto ...	14,00,000	Double engine each 50	253	4,776	125,632
	6	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	——, 1873	Ditto ...	*	210	358	6,400	69,060
	7	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	June —, 1874	Ditto ...	18,00,000	140	320	...	170,000
	8	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	——, 1874	Private ...	*	400	150	...	*
	9	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	262	4,906	119,200
	10	Garulia (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sep. —, 1875	Ditto ...	15,00,000	260	458	8,800	232,404
	11	Soorah	Nov. 1, 1875	Ditto ...	4,00,000	80	70	...	*
	12	Ramkistopore, Howrah	Jan. —, 1876	Ditto ...	* 14,00,000	Two of 60 each	300	5,572	198,367
	13	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	307	5,496	158,314
	14	Rishra, near Serampore	——, 1876	Private ...	*	320	463	9,200	112,702
	15	Agurpara	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	160	320	5,820	155,309
	16	Ghoosery	Aug. —, 1880	Ditto ...	4,00,000	100	126	1,860	64,959
	17	Rishra, near Serampore	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	*	160	260	4,880	132,245
	18	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	9,00,000	3 Engines Gross 250	349	5,868	132,245
	18	Total for Bengal ...	1883	... ...	...	...	5,413	92,033	—
	19		1882	... ...	...	...	5,464	87,071	—
	19		1881	... ...	...	...	4,893	66,274	—
Bombay.	1	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)	1883	... Private	...	135	150	2,320	...
	1		1882	——, 1875 Ditto	...	120 and 30	121	2,300	50,000
	1		1881	April 18, 1876 Ditto	...	120	102	2,320	25,893
Madras.	1	Chittavalsa	1883	July —, 1867 Private	...	77	70	1,384	35,483
	1		1882	July —, 1867 Ditto	...	77	70	1,384	31,965
	1		1881	July —, 1867 Ditto	...	61	70	1,384	29,516
Total.	20	GRAND TOTAL ...	1883	... ...	...	...	5,633	95,737	...
	21		1882	... ...	...	...	5,655	90,755	...
	21		1881	... ...	...	...	5,065	69,978	...

* No information available. † Barnagore Jute Factory has taken charge of the Beliaghata Jute Mills.

BENGAL, and in the PRESIDENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, on the 31st March 1883.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of hands employed in each Mill.					Place of working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Gunny bags and cloth	2,566	1,776	309	234	4,885	Barnagore (North) / Barnagore (South) / Baliaghata †		1	Bengal.
Gunny bags	1,000	360	12	324	1,696	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		2	
Canvas for bagging and sacking ...	1,430	426	176	285	2,317	Serajgunge (Pubna)		3	
Gunny cloth and bags	1,117	418	440	160	2,135	Serampore		4	
Gunny cloth and bags	576	281	961	198	2,016	Bowreah		5	
Gunnies	1,800	700	160	90	2,750	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		6	
Twine, gunny cloth, and bags ...	1,470	326	877	180	2,853	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		7	
Jute cloth and bags	*	*	*	*	1,150	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		8	
Gunny bags	900	560	250	170	1,880	Seebpore, Howrah		9	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,643	848	406	374	3,271	Garulia (24-Pergunnahs)		10	
Gunny bags and cloth	353	175	...	70	598	Soorah		11	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,295	612	200	120	2,227	Ramkistopore, Howrah		12	
Gunny bags	1,071	729	526	350	2,676	Seebpore, Howrah		13	
Gunny bags	1,902	617	454	619	3,592	Rishra, near Serampore		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,350	450	370	...	2,170	Agurpara		15	
Gunny cloth for bags and jute twine	167	261	303	136	867	Ghoosery		16	
Gunnies	1,400	500	200	80	2,180	Rishra, near Serampore		17	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,295	550	155	...	2,000	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		18	
... ...	21,335	9,589	5,799	3,390	‡41,263	Total for Bengal ...	1883	18	
... ...	21,089	9,519	4,254	2,719	‡39,083		1882	19	
... ...	18,004	9,274	4,050	2,666	33,994		1881	19	
Gunnies, hessian, and twine ...	226	38	175	100	539	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)	1883	1	Bombay.
Twine, hessian, bags, twill and gunny cloth	300	70	150	70	590		1882	1	
... ...	323	25	50	52	450		1881	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	463	167	365	...	995	Chittavalsa	1883	1	Madras.
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ...	417	132	329	...	878		1882	1	
Gunny bags and packing cloth ...	407	84	243	57	791		1881	1	
... ...	22,024	9,794	6,339	3,490	‡42,797	GRAND TOTAL ...	1883	20	Total.
... ...	21,806	9,721	4,733	2,789	‡40,551		1882	21	
... ...	18,734	9,383	4,343	2,775	35,235		1881	21	

‡ Figures defective in the details.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882.

Serial Number	Province.	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which established.	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the Year						Remarks.
				1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	
				Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghaut (3 miles from Coonoor).	1851 ...	12,862*	11,012	10,728	4,077†	1,764‡	...	* The figures for 1877 represent the outturn from March to December only, figures for the first 3 months of the year not being available. † This is the actual quantity excised up to the end of August 1880. Figures for outturn have not been received. ‡ This Brewery was not in operation throughout the year.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872 ...	16,956	17,442	11,502	6,804	10,152	13,743	
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879 ...	...	...	4,800	22,302	20,800	30,666	This Brewery was established in August 1879.
		Total ...	...	29,818	28,454	27,030	33,183	32,716	44,409	
4	Bombay ...	Tanna (Bandora) ...	1872 ...	6,379	6,379	...	...	...	...	This Brewery has been closed since 30th September 1878.
5		Moody Bay ..	1881 ...	...	...	...	...	855	...	
		Total ..	...	6,379	6,379	...	...	855	...	
6	North-West Provinces and Oudh.	Mussooree ...	1850 ...	756,000	75,000	105,000	160,000	216,576	224,640	
7		Mussooree ...	1876 ...	117,882	118,000	147,096	253,341	255,096	285,930	
8		Naini Tal ...	1876 ...	108,000	108,000	81,000	71,712	134,622	142,020	
9		Naini Tal (Seoni) ...	1878 ...	...	...	27,000	37,638	54,864	...	This Brewery has been closed.
10		Rani Khet ...	1878 ...	...	...	70,000	61,560	68,850	66,420	
11		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880 ...	...	...	...	38,826	56,484	44,550	
		Total ...	...	981,882	301,000	430,096	623,077	786,492	763,560	
12	Punjab ...	Murree	1860 ...	714,140	751,212	736,590	775,980§	821,657	724,986	§ This is the estimated outturn for the brewing season from September 1880 to the end of April 1881. The outturn for the calendar year 1880 cannot be given.
13		Simla‖	1859 ...	12,258	242,008	...	...	...	...	‖ This Brewery has not been in operation since 1879.
14		Kasauli	1856 ...	236,952		208,000	272,792	353,056	483,570	
15		Simla	1876 ...	86,724	96,822	85,523	105,908	142,816	124,605	
16		Solon	1877 ...	41,418	58,104	60,061	98,267	183,978	303,372	
17		Dalhousie ...	1881 ...	...	...	...	...	12,500¶	29,808	¶ This represents the outturn of the Brewery for the Official Year 1881-82. Brewing was commenced in May 1881.
		Total ...	...	1,091,492	1,148,146	1,090,174	1,252,947	1,514,007	1,666,341	
18	British Burma ...	Rangoon	1873 ...	11,979	19,138	14,922	14,557	16,091	12,535	
19		Moulmein ...	1876 ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	
		Total ...	...	11,979	19,188	14,922	14,557	16,091	12,535	
20	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869 ...	15,094	8,424	3,510	19,332	48,060	53,563	
21		Bangalore... ...	1871 ...	810	918	...	...	...	...	
22		Bangalore... ...	1874 ...	25,434	10,260	3,294	6,912	16,362	27,378	
23		Bangalore... ...	1880 ...	...	...	...	24,570	34,128	23,652	
24		Palhalli (Mysore) ...	1881 ...	...	...	...	...	**	3,224	** This Brewery has not been a year in existence No return has, therefore, been given.
		Total ...	...	41,338	19,602	6,804	50,814	98,550	107,822	
24		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	2,162,888	1,522,769	1,569,026	1,974,578	2,448,711	2,594,667	

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
Quantity of Indian brewed beer purchased by the Bengal Commissariat Department	349,095	537,333	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, *viz.*, by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in the Year 1882.
					Tons.
BENGAL.	1	Raneegunge	1820		49,047
	2	Mangalpur	1840	Joint Stock Company	11,807
	3	Chaukidanga (*a*)	1840		...
	4	Raghunáthchak (*b*)...	1840		(*d*)
	5	Siársol	1845	Private	41,285
	6	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company	9,682
	7	Jemeri	1854	Private	21,135
	8	Hátinál (*a*)	1857		...
	9	Borria	1857		12,725
	10	Nijá	1859	Joint Stock Company	6,000
	11	Dhadkiá	1859		36,122
	12	Banálí (*a*)	1860		...
	13	Madhubpur	1860		19,620
	14	Dhosál (*a*)	1860	Private	...
	15	Sanktoriá	1861	Joint Stock Company	26,123
	16	Satgong	1862	Private	5,883
	17	Haripur	1865		3,733
	18	Belrui	1868	Joint Stock Company	41,351
	19	Dhosál	1870		14,696
	20	Seebpore	1872		24,100
	21	Lachipur	1872	Private	3,528
	22	Satpukuriyá (*a*)	1872		...
	23	Lachipur	1874	Joint Stock Company	4,528
	24	Bamandhea	1874	Private	3,858
	25	Jotjánaki	1874		20,450
	26	Kumardi	1874	Joint Stock Company	1,078
	27	Niamatpur	1874		22,496
	28	Bamandhea	1874		4,245
BURDWAN ...	29	Bamandhea	1875	Private	6,750
	30	Charanpur	1875		20,234
	31	Dezirágarh	1876		18,230
	32	Mangalpur	1876	Joint Stock Company	20,400
	33	Bonbahal	1876		3,189
	34	Narsamda (*c*)	1877	Private	...
	35	Pura (*f*)	1877		1,884
	36	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company	10,564
	37	Bamandhea	1877		(*d*)
	38	Kesubgunge	1877		5,236
	39	Bamandhea	1878		3,022
	40	Bamandhea	1879		1,102
	41	Lachipur	1879		14,533
	42	Lálbazar (*h*)	1879	Private	...
	43	Neoniapool (*a*)	1879		...
	44	Musli and Kalipahari	1879		929
	45	Kusdanga (*a*)	1880		...
	46	Kusdanga (*a*)	1880		...
	47	Mangalpur	Re-opened in 1880		
	48	Musli and Kalipahari	1880	Joint Stock Company	17,467
	49	Kalipahari	1880		4,063
	50	Borachuck	1881		2,991
	51	Barabani (*a*)	1881		3,416
	52	Kalihapari	1881		1,108
	53	Kesubgunge	1882	Private	4,202
	54	Kalipahari	1882		1,371
	55	Bamandhea	1882		7,367
	56	Kunnypur	1882		1,155
					141

(*a*) Closed. (*b*) Re-opened in December 1880, worked by a contractor. (*c*) Closed from October 1881. (*d*) Not available. (*e*) Included under daily
* These figures represent the total number of people employed

and the CENTRAL PROVINCES for the Calendar Year 1882.

Average annual output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1882.	Daily average number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Name of Mine.	Serial Numbers.	Provinces and Districts.
Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
51,151	...	...	...	740*	Raneegunge	1	
20,158	115	23	12	150	Mangalpur	2	
...	...	...	...	...	Chaukidanga (*a*)	3	
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Raghunáthchak (*b*)	4	
44,007	305	141	96	542	Siársol	5	
9,960	...	...	...	126*	Nimchá	6	
26,410	90	40	4	134	Jemeri	7	
...	...	...	...	...	Hátinál (*a*)	8	
9,779	118	24	13	155	Borria	9	
5,050	95	45	...	140	Nijá	10	
31,980	386	90	51	527	Dhadkiá	11	
...	...	...	...	...	Banáli (*a*)	12	
19,401	...	...	...	430*	Madhubpur	13	
...	...	...	...	...	Dhosál (*a*)	14	
27,422	...	...	...	587*	Sanktoriá	15	
11,160	57	12	25	94	Satgong	16	
2,280	25	25	...	50	Haripur	17	
31,635	481	130	41	652	Belrui	18	
19,248	About 250	About 50	...	300	Dhosál	19	
18,124	400	100	25	525	Seebpore	20	
(*d*)	70	50	8	128	Lachipur	21	
...	...	...	...	....	Satpukuriyá (*a*)	22	
4,435	50	30	...	80	Lachipur	23	
3,107	45	25	11	81	Bamandhea	24	
16,000	200	80	10	290	Jotjánaki	25	
93	20	15	...	35	Kumardi	26	
23,137	350	140	...	490	Niamatpur	27	
2,615	45	35	7	87	Bamandhea	28	
(*d*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Bamandhea	29	Burdwan ...
20,987	248	72	...	320	Charanpur	30	
13,277	405	50	...	455	Dezirágarh	31	
15,400	155	75	10	240	Mangalpur	32	
19,236	113	54	...	167	Bonbahal	33	
...	...	...	...	...	Narsamda (*c*)	34	
10,829	18	3	1	22	Pura (*f*)	35	
33,600	...	...	...	285*	Sodepore	36	
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Bamandhea	37	
1,519	50	32	7	89	Kesubgunge	38	
2,375	35	15	10	60	Bamandhea	39	
1,671	20	10	5	35	Bamandhea	40	
6,505	132	37	15	184	Lachipur	41	
...	...	...	...	...	Lálbazar (*h*)	42	
...	...	...	...	...	Neoniapool (*a*)	43	
1.5	8	12	11	31	Musli and Kalipahari	44	
...	...	...	...	...	Kusdanga (*a*)	45	
...	...	...	...	...	Kusdanga (*a*)	46	
4,194(*g*)	...	...	...	375*	Mangalpur	47	
2,959	65	41	21	127	Musli and Kalipahari	48	
2,272	35	20	10	65	Kalipahari	49	
1,595	38	19	...	57	Borachuck	50	
...	...	...	...	...	Barabani	51	
1,659	40	50	20	110	Kalipahari	52	
—	85	45	16	146	Kesubgunge	53	
—	42	55	47	144	Kalipahari	54	
—	22	11	8	41	Bamandhea	55	
—	22	16	12	50	Kunnypur	56	

BENGAL.

averages of the Lachipur Mine of 1872. (*f*) Closed in August 1882. (*g*) Average of 1880 and 1881 only. (*h*) Amalgamated with Borria (No. 9).
during the year, the daily average not being known.

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in the Year 1882.
					Tons.
BENGAL—*continued.* Hazáribágh ...	57	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company	76,552
	58	Kurhurbali	1871	East Indian Railway Company	168,215
	59	Serampore	1873		92,442
	60	Chunjka	1876	Joint Stock Company	39,478
Manbhoom ...	61	Khomerdobio	about 1873	Joint Stock Company	82,692
	62	Dhankurah	1880		...
	63	Laikdee	1881		46,611
Sonthal Pergunnahs	64	Burgo (*a*)	1857	—	—
	65	Gopikandar (*a*)	1857	—	—
	66	Bhora (*a*)	1858	—	...
	67	Tersafulli (*a*)	1859	—	—
	68	Domanpur (*a*)	1859	—	—
	69	Ghatchua	1859	Private	
	70	Lalmatiyá (*a*)	1859	—	—
	71	Chotkuni (*a*)	1859	—	—
	72	Bankijura (*a*)	1859	—	—
	73	Dongapura (*a*)	1859	—	—
	74	Hurrat (*a*)	1859	—	—
	75	Lahandia (*b*)	1859	Private	...
	76	Mowataur (*a*)	1859	—	—
	77	Saharajpur (*a*)	1867	—	—
	77	1882			1882 ... 1,038,872
	66	1881 Total for Bengal ...	...	... ...	1881 ... 930,203
	64	1880			1880 ... 988,565
CENTRAL PROVINCES. Narsinghpur ...	78	Mohpani	1861	Joint Stock Company	18,571
Chánda	79	Warora	1871	Government	72,799
	2	1882			1882 ... 91,370
	2	1881 Total for the Central Provinces. ...	...	... ...	1881 ... 67,527
	2	1880			1880 ... 31,228
	79	1882			1882 ... 1,130,242
	68	1881 GRAND TOTAL ...	...	... ...	1881 ... 997,730
	66	1880			1880 ... 1,019,793

(*a*) Closed.
(*b*) Worked only five months in 1880. Has since been closed.
(*c*) Average of 1880 and 1881 only.
(*d*) Average of 1881 only.
(*e*) Not worked before 1881.
(*f*) Average of five months of 1880.

and the CENTRAL PROVINCES for the Calendar Year 1882—continued.

Average annual output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1882.	Daily average number of miners and work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Name of Mine.	Serial Number.	Provinces and Districts.
Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
64,004	...	...	...	1,500*	Kuldihá	57	Hazáribágh ... — Bengal—*continued.*
148,697	1,997	568	196	2,761	Kurhurbali	58	
104,130	1,154	475	238	1,867	Serampore	59	
51,871	800	250	50	1,100	Chunjka	60	
66,459	493	379	66	938	Khomerdobio	61	Manbhoom ...
7,002(*c*)	...	...	...	...	Dhankurah	62	
24,901(*d*)	...	...	...	1,230*	Laikdeo	63	
—	—	—	—	—	Burgo (*a*)	64	Sonthal Pergunnahs ... ...
—	—	—	—	—	Gopikandar (*a*)	65	
109(*e*)	...	—	—	...	Bhora (*a*)	66	
—	—	—	—	—	Tersafulli (*a*)	67	
—	—	—	—	—	Domanpur (*a*)	68	
78(*e*)	...	...	...	...	Ghatchua	69	
—	—	—	—	—	Lalmatiyá (*a*)	70	
—	—	—	—	—	Chotkuni (*a*)	71	
—	—	—	—	—	Bankijura (*a*)	72	
—	—	—	—	—	Dongapura (*a*)	73	
—	—	—	—	—	Hurrat (*a*)	74	
126(*f*)	...	...	...	...	Lahandia (*b*)	75	
—	—	—	—	—	Mowataur (*a*)	76	
—	—	—	—	—	Saharajpur (*a*)	77	
982,722	9,079	3,344	1,046	18,742	Total for Bengal ... 1882 ...	77	
878,376	—	—	—	—	1881 ...	66	
843,427	—	—	—	—	1880 ...	64	
12,021	443	152	42	637	Mohpani	78	Narsinghpur ... — Central Provinces.
38,043	627	5	40	672	Warora	79	Chánda ... ...
50,064	1,070	157	82	1,309	Total for the Central Provinces. ... 1882 ...	2	
43,413	1,021	92	76	1,189	1881 ...	2	
45,108	740	96	92	928	1880 ...	2	
1,032,786	10,149	3,501	1,128	20,051	GRAND TOTAL ... 1882 ...	79	
921,789	—	—	—	—	1881 ...	68	
888,535	—	—	—	—	1880 ...	66	

* These figures represent the total number of people employed during the year, the daily average not being known.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*	Rs.		Mds.	Rs.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh—*contd.*	Farukhabad ...	112 Factories	...	4,792	3,909	6,75,280
	Etáwah ...	170 Ditto	...	13,065	8,364	14,44,881
	Etah ...	148 Ditto	...	7,488	4,407	7,61,309
	Cawnpore ...	87 Ditto	...	3,736	2,999	5,18,077
	Allahabad ...	18 Ditto	...	1,072	841	1,45,283
	Jaunpur ...	93 Ditto	...	2,488	2,024	3,49,646
	Benares ...	13 Ditto	...	768	394	68,063
	Mirzapur ...	16 Ditto	...	648	381	65,818
	Ghazipur ...	38 Ditto	...	2,584	711	1,22,825
	Ballia ...	9 Ditto	...	240	180	31,095
	Azamgarh ...	271 Ditto	...	(*b*) 3,464	3,177	5,48,827
	Gorakhpur ...	27 Ditto	...	2,745	3,523	6,08,598
	Fyzabad ...	12 Ditto	...	456	473	81,711
	Gonda ...	4 Ditto	...	88	44	7,601
	Hardoi ...	5 Ditto	...	168	96	16,584
	Sultanpur ...	6 Ditto	...	120	132	22,808
	Partabgarh ...	10 Ditto	...	464	421	72,728
	Unao ...	1 Factory	...	32	2	345
	Kheri ...	1 Ditto	...	15	13	2,246
	Basti ...	1 Ditto	...	15	18	3,109
	Sitapur ...	1 Ditto	...	40	27	4,664
		COFFEE WORKS.				
					lbs.	
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	625	2,700,000	8,40,0
	South Canara ...	Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(*b*) 750	1,411,200	5,04,(
		Balloor Coffee ditto	...	(*b*) 500	1,513,612	6,75,
		Alstons & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(*b*) 250	1,987,984	6,5'
						8,86,650
	Malabar ...	5 Coffee Curing Establishments at Kóttayam	(*a*)	(*b*) 2,299	8,977,584	28,05,495
		Parray & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	(*a*)	(*b*) 220	831,040	2,59,700
		Maneckjee & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	(*a*)	(*b*) 100	112,000	35,000
		Ouchterloney & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	(*a*)	(*b*) 400	703,360	2,19,800
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	(*a*)	(*b*) 700	1,344,000	4,20,000
		Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	(*a*)	(*b*) 700	2,016,000	6,30,000
		Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	(*a*)	(*b*) 135	89,600	28,000
	Madura ...	2 Coffee Works at Dindigul ...	...	25	289,100	1,02,500
Mysore ...	Hansur ...	Stewart's Coffee Works (*d*)	...	(*b*) 625	2,464,000	9,90,000
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).				
					lbs.	
Madras ...	Godávari ...	3 Cotton Presses	...	33	241,600	48,260
	Kistna ...	8 Ditto(*c*)	2,25,000	(*b*) 246	10,500,000	19,68,750
	Cuddapah ...	Dymes' Press Factory	...	16 (*b*) 45	3,894,000	7,78,800
	Bellary ...	Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	(*a*)	57 (*b*) 85	3,937,480	7,20,370
		Brunton's Patent Press Company at Ádóni	1,80,000	13 (*b*) 70	2,248,500	4,27,215
		Harvey & Savapathy's Press at Adóni ...	...	42 (*b*) 78	2,993,312	5,51,549
		Harvey & Savapathy's Press at Bellary ...	...	29 (*b*) 52	1,951,068	3,52,451
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	(*a*)	39 (*b*) 66	1,765,908	3,23,594

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Five of these were out of use.
(*d*) Also manufacture manures: 75,000 maunds valued at Rs. 3,75,000 were turned out in 1882.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	Rs.		lbs.	Rs.
Madras—*concld.*	Bellary ...	Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	1,00,000	20 (b) 74	2,222,976	4,44,600
		Brunton's Patent Press Company at Bellary	1,80,000	15 (b) 80	1,492,200	2,83,518
	Madras ...	Wilson & Co.'s Press at Madras ...	..	35	216,300	45,423
	Anantapur ...	Walker's Press at Tadpatri ...	...	8 (b) 50	1,822,768	3,41,025
		Harvey & Savapathy's Press at Tadpatri...	...	14 (b) 26	2,847,415	5,25,792
		Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal ...	Unlimited	2 (b) 43	555,000	1,11,000
	Trichinopoly ...	Framjee & Co.'s Press	...	5 (b) 92	660,000	1,32,000
	Tinnevelly ...	Tuticorin Cotton Press	£20,000	27 (b) 148	6,720,800	13,64,160
		Welche's Press at Tuticorin	...	4 (b) 24	3,370,500	7,65,000
		Volkart's United Press	4,50,000	27 (b) 45	4,736,700	11,05,230
		The Southern India Press at Virudapati ...	5,000	18 (b) 70	1,190,680	2,73,815
		Darley, Butler and Co.'s Press ...	...	30 (b) 65	5,700,000	12,88,200
		Adderley's Press	...	32 (b) 64	3,728,000	8,04,000
		Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati ...	...	19 (b) 115	7,108,200	15,63,804
	Coimbatore ...	Fischer & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(b) 32	394,200	74,898
		Stanes & Co.'s Press	...	120	900,000	1,80,000
		Cotton Press at Palladam	...	(b) 91	397,975	88,043
		Madras Cotton Cleaning Company at Palladam	...	(b) 51	1,169,825	2,25,517
		Karimjee Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(b) 87	1,428,000	2,52,875
	Malabar ...	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Cherikal	47,500	198	Yards 88,493	53,121
		Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Kóttayam	(a)	34	10,000	2,500
		Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	(a)	75	32,000	9,600
	South Canara ...	Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	108	lbs. 15,000	29,500
Punjab ..	Delhi ...	1 Cotton Press in Sudder Bazar ...	...	60	149,076	20,092
		1 Cotton Press in Bura Hurdu Roa ...	...	23	5,740,000	8,25,125
	Umballa ...	Dari Manufactory	500	30	Yards 14,400	10,800
B. Burma ...	Rangoon ...	1 Cotton Press	...	100	lbs. 1,706,880	3,27,250
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Murtezapur ...	Mofussil Company	63,000	40	Bales 6,834	4,78,380
		New East India Company's Press ...	73,000	(b) 100	16,339	11,43,730
		Volkart United Press Company ...	1,50,000	43	27,294	18,76,500
	Amráoti ...	Mofussil Company's Press at Amraoti ...	12,00,000	30 (b) 60	21,006	18,00,000
		New Berar Company's Press ...	6,25,000	40	20,000	16,00,000
		Harvey and Savapathy's Press ...	...	4 (b) 20	11,434	9,14,720
		West Patent Press	1,00,000	10 (b) 40	11,292	9,00,000
	Akola ...	Akola Press Company's Press ...	50,000	83	16,600	13,28,000
		Harvey and Savapathy's Press ...	...	70	12,213	9,77,400
	Khámgaon ...	French Press	1,50,000	60	21,552	17,25,000
		Cotton Press Company's Press ...	1,20,000	65	17,000	14,00,000
		Mofussil Company's Press	1,25,000	63	17,496	14,26,000
		New Berar Company's Press ...	1,50,000	70	13,399	10,71,920

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	Rs.		Cwt.	Rs.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*	Shegaon ...	Mofussil Company's Press	1,25,000	70	15,688	12,70,000
		Ralli Brothers' Press	...	146	40,406	40,40,600
	Akote ...	New Berar Company's Press ...	6,25,000	30	14,335	14,33,500
	Budneira ...	Budneira Manufacturing Company's Press (*b*)	5,00,000	160	...	...
					Bales.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Aligarh ...	Steam Cotton Press	..	75	18,000	10,00,000
	Cawnpore ...	West Patent Press Company's Press ...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Agra ...	Cawnpore Hydraulic Press Association ...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		5 Hydraulic Presses	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales	
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Nasmyth's Patent Press	3,20,000	(*c*) 36 1,000—1,500	1,50,000	30,00,000
		Ramkistopore Press	...	300	(*a*)	1,40,000
					Cwt.	
	Dacca ...	Jute Presses	...	5,372	1,274,140	90,08,200
					Bales	
	Mymensingh ...	Jute Presses	...	200	25,000	2,50,000
		WOOLLEN MILLS.				
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mills	4,00,000	500	(*a*)	(*a*)
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	Egerton Woollen Mills	7,00,000	95	(*a*)	(*a*)
					Lbs.	
Mysore ...	Bangalore ...	Steam Woollen Mills	40,000	85	50,000	25,000
		LAC FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	22 Lac Factories	10,30,500	1,670	35,100	(*a*)
Bengal ...	Manbhoom ...	Lac Factories	...	777	28,000	9,34,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	1 Factory at Cossipore	...	245	25,000	6,00,000
		ICE FACTORIES.				
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Agra ...	1 Ice Factory	1,92,000	25	(*a*)	21,000
	Lucknow ...	1 Ice Company	...	16	(*a*)	30,000
		CUTCH FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
British Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	1 Factory	...	15	6,518	60,000
		OIL MILLS and WELLS.			Barrels	
British Burma ...	Kyouk Phyoo ...	1 Boronga Oil Refinery	£50,000	40	2,000	12,000
		172 Oil Wells	...	100	6,000	36,000
					Gals.	
	Rangoon ...	1 Oil Mill	...	130	960,000	2,40,000
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	Mofussil Company's Mills	(See under "Cotton Presses, &c.")		22,356	34,000
					Tons.	
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	Punjab Steam Mills	1,00,000	47	620	1,50,000
		SOAP FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	The North-West Soap Company's Factory	1,00,000	17	4,961	62,377
	Cawnpore ...	Tuck, Harvey & Co.'s Soap Manufactory	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)

(*a*) No information available. (*b*) Opened towards the close of the year. (*c*) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		SUGAR FACTORIES.	Rs.		Cwt.	Rs.
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	Aska Factory	...	(c) 500 (b) 500	32,283	4,52,000
	South Arcot ...	Nellikuppam Factory	...	400	(a)	(a)
		Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr	...	166	(a)	(a)
		Iruvalipatti	...	(b) 62	491	6,600
Bengal ...	Gya ..	Sugar Manufactories	...	205	579,605	21,69,475
	Furreedpore ...	Sugar Factories	...	158	18,168	69,361
	Shahabad ...	Sugar Factories	...	(a)	1,057,968	43,20,000
	Durbhanga ...	Sugar Factories ...	...	384	19,740	2,15,734
	Chumparun ...	Sugar Manufactories	..	2,500	36,735	5,00,000
	Jessore ...	57 Sugar Factories in Kaligunj ...	...	285	28,405	1,96,594
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjahánpur ...	Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	848 (b) 204	(a)	14,50,000
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	Sujanpur Sugar Works and Distillery ...	4,00,000	25 (b) 400	7,714	50,680(d)
		TOBACCO FARMS.			lbs.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm ...	...	168	80,130	(a)
		FLOUR MILLS.				
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	1 Flour Mill	...	192	(a)	(a)
	Howrah ...	3 Flour and Oil Mills	...	58	Flour and biscuits 2,014,002 lbs., mustard oil 4,992 mds.	1,70,041
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	Punjab Steam Mills	(See under the head of "Oil Mills and Wells.")		lbs. 2,800,000	67,500
		POTTERY.			Mds.	
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	Raneegunge Pottery Works ...	...	800	520,000	3,00,000
		QUARRIES.			C. Ft.	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Rajmehal Stone Company	2,50,000	1,000	875,000	1,02,862
		TILE MANUFACTORY			No.	
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	Mercara Tile Manufactory	40,000	100	300,000	20,000
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ...	...	160	8,040	46,500
		Napier Iron Foundry	...	65	3,393	37,958
		Carnac Iron Works	400,000	850	(a)	8,00,000
		Alcock and Co.'s Iron Works ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Richardson and Cruddas Iron Works ...				
Sindh ...	Karachi ...	Cosser and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	341	3,170	51,490
Madras ...	Nílgiris ...	Groves and Co.'s Iron Works ...	(See under wheat)		(a)	(a)
	Madras ...	Massey and Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	180	Cwt. 6,800	47,600
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Howrah Iron Works	...	2,400	(a)	20 to 25 lakhs.
		Albion Foundry	(a)	180	(a)	1,10,000
		Howrah Foundry	...	155	(a)	(a)
		Victoria Engine Works	...	900	(a)	5,50,000
		Ramkrishtopur Iron Works . ..	...	150	(a)	90,000

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Both for sugar works and distillery.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 5,180 being the value of 5,180 gallons of rum.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables*).

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			Rs.			Rs.
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*			Cwt.	
Bengal ...	Hooghly ...	Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally ...	...	500	3,233	2,00,000
		Ditto Koergunge ...	...	300	1,910	1,00,000
		Bell-metal Manufactory at Boinchee ...	...	63	926	63,000
	Burdwan ...	Kansa (bell-metal) Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat, Dewangunge and Begoonkolah	...	845	9,486	3,38,550
		Ditto ditto at Kamarpara, &c.	...	379	9,823	4,36,892
		Ditto ditto at Poorbasthali ...	...	200	367	25,000
British Burma ...	Rangoon ...	3 Iron Foundries	...	862	(*b*)10,300	(*b*)7,93,000
Punjab ..	Delhi ...	2 Iron and Brass Foundries ...	...	40	1,065	9,100
Mysore ...	Callagola ...	11 Brass Ware Manufactories ...	70,700	103	976	68,262
		ROPE-WORKS.			Cwt.	
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Shalimar Rope-works	...	170	8,701	1,87,623
		Ghoosery Rope-works	...	292	20,017	4,00,000
		TANNERY.				
Madras ...	Bellary ...	4 Tanneries	...	51	Cwt. 798 / No. 63,700	44,700
	Madras ...	5 Tanneries	...	345	Cwt. 1,116	80,125
	Madura ...	2 Tanneries	...	90	1,961	1,50,000
	Coimbatore ...	6 Tanneries	...	167	3,450	3,82,838
Mysore ...	Mysore ...	2 Tanneries	...	11	343	17,400
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory ...	...	700	(*a*)	2,00,000
	Meerut ...	Murray and Co.'s Tannery	...	19	(*a*)	12,500
		CEMENT MANUFACTORY.				
Madras ...	Madras ...	Arbuthnot and Co.'s Portland Cement Manufactory	...	(*a*)	Cwt. 1,071	(*a*)
		GOLD MINING.				
Mysore ...	Mysore ...	Mysore Gold Mining (*c*)	£135,000	400	...	...
					Oz.	
		Balaghat ditto (*c*)	3,00,000	120	257	9,311
	Shimoga ...	Honnle ditto (*d*)	4,00,000	100	133	6,029

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Of two of the foundries.
(*c*) Working but not crushing.
(*d*) Commenced crushing only in September 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, at WORK on the 31st March 1883.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING COMPANIES.		Rs.	Rs.	
	In Bombay.				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
	Madras.				
2	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	49,749	Banking business.
3	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	50,647	Making loans to members and others.
4	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	2,99,964	1,62,675	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
5	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoolka Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	56,588	Granting loans to members and others.
6	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	22,634	" "
7	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	25th Apl. 1873	—	—	" "
8	Madras Mootealpett Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	26th June 1873	1,07,000	50,652	Mutual loan company.
9	Madras Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1874	1,62,000	31,388	" "
10	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravayya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,00,000	1,77,197	Granting loans to members and others.
11	Nilgiri Building and Mutual Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Aug. 1876	2,50,000	82,000	Collecting monthly savings for the purpose of investing and granting loans to its members.
12	Brungimanagar Deraviya Upakara Nidhi, Limited	14th Sept. 1876	84,000	41,211	" "
13	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	1,00,213	" "
14	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	50,520	" "
15	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,42,000	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
16	Madras Poodoopettah Hindu Soogasagara Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	17th Apl. 1877	1,00,000	16,050	" "
17	City of Madras Mutual Benefit Building Society, First Branch, Limited.	1st June 1877	4,00,000	1,81,300	" "
18	Madras Building Association, Limited ..	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	1,56,070	" "
19	Madras Peddunaick's Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	12th July 1877	1,00,000	79,729	" "
20	Madras Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	27th Aug. 1877	2,00,000	58,650	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c., and to others also.
21	Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1878	3,20,000	2,06,958	Granting loans to shareholders, &c.
22	Registered Land Mortgage and Building Society, First Branch, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	4,00,000	1,23,084	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands and houses.
23	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,00,000	28,930	" "
24	Madras Building Society, Fourth Branch, Limited	4th June 1878	5,00,000	87,930	" "
25	Madras Loan Fund, Limited ...	25th June 1878	40,000	32,480	Granting loans to members and others.
26	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	70,000	20,483	" "
27	Madras Permanent Loan and Saving Fund, Limited.	18th Sept. 1878	20,000	8,565	" "
28	Salem Suthesa Nidhi, Limited	19th Dec. 1878	75,000	34,862	" "
29	Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, or General Benefit Fund, Fifth Branch, Limited.	11th Jan. 1879	3,00,000	1,54,000	" "
30	Athambakam Hindu Thanopakara Upanithi, Limited.	17th Jan. 1879	81,000	35,503	" "
31	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	24th Mar. 1879	5,00,000	58,688	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands and houses.
32	Nungumbakum Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited...	3rd Apl. 1879	1,25,000	72,812	Collecting monthly savings for the purpose of investing in landed or other property and granting loans to members.
33	Madras Native Standard Fund, Limited ...	9th Apl. 1879	20,000	13,981	" "
34	Madras Saving and Benefit Society, Limited ...	9th Apl. 1879	20,000	5,958	Saving money and granting loans to members.
35	Conjeveram Audeson Petta Hindu Janapakara Nidhi, Limited.	16th Apl. 1879	1,25,000	67,749	Collecting monthly savings for the purpose of investing in landed or other property and granting loans to members.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING COMPANIES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
36	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	90,000	35,955	Collecting monthly savings for the purpose of investing in landed or other property and granting loans to members.
37	Branch Nilgiri Building and Mutual Benefit Society, Limited.	14th July 1879	2,50,000	54,000	Mutual loan company.
38	Hindu Lukshmi Nidhi, Limited	22nd Oct. 1879	30,000	13,299	Granting loans to members.
39	Muthealpetta Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	22nd Mar. 1880	50,000	16,274	Saving money and granting loans to members.
40	Triplicane Hindu Sreenithee Society, First Branch, Limited.	9th July 1880	2,00,000	35,028	Collecting monthly savings for the purpose of investing in landed or other property and for granting loans to members and others.
41	Madras General Benefit Fund, Limited ...	12th July 1880	50,000	26,657	Granting loans to members.
42	Sree Alwar Nidhi, Limited	11th Aug. 1880	40,000	22,221	Collecting monthly savings and granting loans to members.
43	Madras Arunachallaisvarar Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	100,000	12,391	Granting loans to members and others.
44	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,10,000	24,427	,, ,,
45	Triplicane Hindu Benefit Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1880	50,000	28,927	,, ,,
46	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	29,337	,, ,,
47	Madras Thanasahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1880	50,000	5,666	,, ,,
48	Madras Hindu Mutual Fund, Fourth Branch, Limited.	14th Dec. 1880	90,000	30,096	Mutual loan company.
49	Pursewalkum Pudupett Hindu Porul Sogaya Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	31st Jan. 1881	40,000	6,166	Granting loans to members and others.
50	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,60,000	36,594	,, ,,
51	Madras Loan and Deposit Society, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1881	10,000	1,402	,, ,,
52	Egmore Benefit Society, Second Branch, Limited	22nd Feb. 1881	650,000	1,25,262	,, ,,
53	Muthialpett Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited	4th May 1881	1,50,000	17,474	Granting loans to subscribers of the fund and others.
54	Choolay Savings Fund, First Branch, Limited...	13th May 1881	60,000	7,000	Granting loans to members on security of immoveable property.
55	People's Savings and Loan Society, Limited ...	3rd June 1881	30,000	7,405	Granting loans to members and others.
56	Sennaimanagaram Panchamakothbavargal Paropakara Saswita Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	12,000	Lending money on promissory notes.
57	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Society, Limited.	30th June 1881	20,000	3,865	Granting loans from the monthly collections to members.
58	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,00,000	26,496	Mutual loan company.
59	Madras Loan Fund, First Branch, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1881	40,000	19,765	Granting loans to members on promissory notes.
60	Salem Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	5th Sep. 1881	30,000	14,676	Lending monthly collections for interest to subscribers and others.
61	Madras Pudupettah, Hindu Soogasagara Nidhi, Second Branch, Limited.	12th Oct. 1881	1,00,000	9,208	Collecting monthly subscriptions and granting loans to members.
62	Bellary Dhanasagara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Nov. 1881	1,00,000	21,523	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
63	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	23,060	,, ,,
64	Saidapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	17,952	Mutual loan company.
65	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Saswita Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1881	1,21,500	21,570	,, ,,
66	Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Limited ...	16th Dec. 1881	75,000	6,458	Granting loans to members and others.
67	Allandur Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Dec. 1881	80,000	13,755	,, ,,
68	Brungimanagar Dravya Upakara Upa Nidhi, Limited	1st Feb. 1882	81,000	13,139	Mutual loan company.
69	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	1,310	,, ,,
70	Sennai Hindu Saswita Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	13,486	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
71	Comaleeswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	50,000	9,612	Granting loans to members on security of immoveable property.
72	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited.	16th Mar. 1882	5,00,000	41,820	,, ,,
73	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	4,857	,, ,,

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING COMPANIES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	
	Mysore.				
74	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	7,00,000	6,63,764	Banking business.
75	Bangalore Hindu Dravya Shekhara Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,62,175	" "
76	Kolar Bank, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	6,450	" "
77	Chitaldroog Savings Bank, Limited ...	13th July 1870	50,000	20,135	" "
78	Túmkúr Savings Bank, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	37,200	" "
79	Bangalore Pete Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	1,20,025	" "
80	Bangalore Commercial Bank, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1873	50,000	33,397	Banking and trading in piece goods and other merchandise.
81	Túmkúr Karnatic Bank, Limited	27th Jan. 1874	30,000	17,430	Banking business.
82	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	40,587	" "
83	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	40,000	28,240	" "
84	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited	31st July 1874	20,000	9,360	Banking and trading in piece goods and grain.
85	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	27,450	Banking.
86	Chikballapur Kasba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	20,320	Banking and trading in piece goods.
87	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,00,000	69,201	Banking business.
88	Chikballapur Kodanda Ramaswami Bank, Limited	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	20,747	Banking and trading in piece goods and grain.
89	Bangalore Doddapett Rajadhani Bank, Limited...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	18,680	Banking.
90	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	35,660	Banking business.
91	Koratagere Gangadhareswaraswami Bank, Limited	24th Mar. 1876	50,000	14,800	" "
92	Bangalore Building and Land Mortgage Society, Limited.	14th June 1876	3,50,000	15,561	" "
93	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	10,720	Banking and trading in piece goods, &c.
94	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	5,882	" "
95	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	19,000	" "
96	Mysore Jagannmohana Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	20,000	Banking business.
97	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited	28th May 1877	50,000	36,451	" "
98	Bangalore Cantonment Arul Prakasa Bank, Limited.	12th Feb. 1878	20,000	2,891	" "
99	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	26,894	" "
100	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	20,000	17,640	Banking operations & trading.
101	Mysore General Bank, Limited	21st June 1880	1,00,000	12,140	Banking operations.
102	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	3,367	Banking operations & trading.
103	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	—	Banking.
	Bengal.				
104	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Limited.	7th Apl. 1869	1,12,50,000	1,12,50,000	Banking business.
105	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited	13th June 1870	20,000	18,200	" "
106	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	84,220	" "
107	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000*	36,440	" "
108	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
109	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	" "
110	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept. 1875	20,000	20,000	" "
111	Jessore Loan Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000†	80,000	Lending money at interest.
112	Sahar Serpur Loan Office, Limited	26th June 1876	20,000	14,740	" "
113	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
114	Narail Trading Company, Limited... ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,658	Carrying on a general trade and lending money
115	Bengal Banking Corporation, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1880	20,00,000	97,155	Banking business.
116	Hindu Union Bank, Limited	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,440	" "
117	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar. 1880	1,00,000‡	40,790	Lending money.
118	Pingonah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	20,000	2,075	Ditto and general trade.
119	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	3,310	Ditto.
120	Chotanagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	—	Banking business.
	North-Western Provinces.				
121	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	" "
122	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	" "

* Increased from 50,000 to 1,00,000 on the 26th March 1883.
† " 80,000 to 1,20,000 on the 17th July 1882.
‡ " 50,000 to 1,00,000 on the 23rd August 1882.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	I.—BANKING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*contd.*				
123	Bank of Upper India, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Banking business.
124	Mussooree Bank, Limited (Formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
125	Allahabad Bank, Limited	17th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
126	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874 (Under Act 43 of 1850.)	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
127	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
128	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited ...	5th May 1879	3,000	705	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
129	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	20,000	—	Money dealing on execution of bond, &c.
130	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	5,00,000	23,657	Banking and mercantile business.
	Punjab.				
131	Simla Bank Corporation, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857 2nd May 1860 Under Act VII of 1861 1st Aug. 1861	13,00,000	13,00,000	Banking business.
132	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
133	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	14,090	Banking and mercantile business.
134	Peshawar Frontier Bank, Limited	7th Nov. 1881	1,00,000	10,425	Banking business
135	Commercial Bank of Upper India Limited ...	4th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	—	" "
	British Burma.				
136	British Burma Building Association, Limited ..	1st June 1882	50,000	—	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*None.*				
	II.—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
137	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	4,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
138	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	*	90,449	Mutual insurance of the lives of members.
139	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
140	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,10,300	Insurance of lives.
141	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	20,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	N.-W. Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				

* Has no capital divided into shares.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	II.—INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*None.*				
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a)—COTTON MILLS.				
	In Bombay.				
142	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
143	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
144	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company....	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,81,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
145	Morarjee Gokuldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
146	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
147	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „ „
148	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	„ „ „
149	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	„ „ „
150	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	„ „ „
151	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „ „
152	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing Oils.
153	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
154	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	7,00,000	6,52,400	„ „ „
155	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „ „
156	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	5,25,000	5,25,000	„ „ „
157	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
158	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
159	New Prince of Wales Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	11th Sept. 1878	12,50,000	9,71,000	„ „ „
160	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited. ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
161	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	1,00,000	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
162	Budneira Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	6th June 1881	5,00,000	4,32,400	Manufacturing raw cotton, &c.
163	Parell Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	2nd July 1881	20,00,000	5,62,800	Spinning and weaving raw cotton, &c.
164	Bhownuggar Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th Nov. 1881	9,00,000	7,49,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, fibres, &c.
165	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited. ...	15th Dec. 1881	4,50,000	2,40,900	Spinning and weaving cotton.
166	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	—	Spinning and weaving manufactory.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a)—COTTON MILLS—*continued.*				
	Bengal.				
167	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited. ...	9th Oct. 1863	14,00,000	14,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
168	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
169	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000*	13,25,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
170	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000†	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c.
	North-Western Provinces.				
171	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
172	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	1,00,000	14,500	Manufacturing cotton cloths, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*None.*				
	(b)—JUTE MILLS.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
173	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
174	Fort Glo'ster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
175	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
176	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000‡	14,00,000	" " "
177	Asiatic Jute Company, Limited	30th Sept. 1874	4,00,000	3,99,900	" " "
178	Gauripur Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
179	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
180	Ghoosery Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	5th July 1880	4,00,000§	3,02,500	" " "
181	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	9,00,000	6,75,000	" " "
182	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sep. 1882	13,50,000	—	" " "
183	Kanknara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	—	" " "
	North-Western Provinces.				
184	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,25,000	—	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*None.*				

* Increased from 10,00,000 to 20,00,000 on the 20th September 1881.
† Increased from 6,25,000 to 8,75,000 on the 20th September 1881.
‡ " 14,00,000 to 17,50,000 on the 8th February 1883.
§ " 2,50,000 to 4,00,000 on the 28th November 1881.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(c) MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	BOMBAY.				
185	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
186	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
187	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Pressing cotton and spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
188	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	12,92,950	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
189	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,74,880	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
190	New Dhurrumsey Poonjabhoy Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1874	60,00,000	60,00,000	" " " "
191	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
192	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
193	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " "
194	Sassoon Silk Manufacturing Company, Limited	10th Mar. 1875	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
195	Guzerat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
196	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	9,00,000	5,68,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
197	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing Madras spinning and weaving company limited and conducting its business.
198	Máháluxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,48,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
199	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	3,58,200	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
200	Naigam Cotton Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th Dec. 1880	50,000	32,470	Cleaning and carding raw cotton, jute, &c.
201	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
202	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,32,840	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
203	Alliance Cotton and Silk Manufacturing Company, Limited.	19th July 1881	18,00,000	17,90,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
204	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	3,38,400	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
205	Guzerat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	5,25,000	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving purposes, &c.
206	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	1,76,850	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton &c.
207	Nawab of Baila Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Oct. 1881	5,00,000	2,40,275	Ginning, spinning, printing and manufacturing cotton, yarn, &c.
208	Gordon Mills, Limited...	18th Oct. 1881	20,00,000	8,17,700	Manufacturing raw cotton, and other materials.
209	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	5,03,300	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
210	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sep. 1882	3,00,000	75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
211	Mercantile Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1882	50,000	—	Cleaning and weaving cotton, &c.
	MADRAS.				
212	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
213	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
214	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	7,00,000	Buying apparatus for working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
	MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(c)—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*concluded.*				
	BENGAL.				
215	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
216	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1880	7,00,000	2,38,569	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
217	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,73,435	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(d) COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
218	Fort Press Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
219	Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited	16th May 1863	3,00,000	2,97,500	" "
220	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
221	Guzerat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,18,750	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
222	Mofussil Company, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
223	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ..	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
224	Dholera Press and Ginning Company, Limited	31st Aug. 1870	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cleaning and screwing cotton.
225	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
226	Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
227	Bellary Press Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
228	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
229	French Press Company, Limited (New) ..	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
230	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
231	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,05,000	1,05,000	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
232	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
233	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
234	New Indian Press Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1881	5,00,000	4,25,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
235	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " "
236	Akola Press Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1881	50,000	41,000	Compressing into bales cotton and other produce.
237	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	18th July 1882	1,20,000	—	Pressing cotton and other produce.
238	Broach Cotton Company, Limited ...	14th Sep. 1882	2,00,000	—	Ginning, cleaning, and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
239	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	—	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
240	Viramgam Vipar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	40,000	—	" " "
241	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	—	" " "
242	Munwar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	1,50,000	—	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
243	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	—	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
244	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	30,000	—	" " "
	MADRAS.				
245	Brunton's Patent Press Company, Madras, Limited.	13th Sept. 1880	1,80,000	1,80,000	Pressing cotton.
246	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*		Rs.	Rs.	
	(d) COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*continued.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
247	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	3,20,000	3,20,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
248	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
249	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
250	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
251	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,70,000	" " "
252	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
253	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited.	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
254	Canal Press Company, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
255	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*None.*				
	IV.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a)—COAL COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
256	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000*	22,00,000	Mining for coal.
257	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals, &c.
258	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
259	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
260	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
261	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	1,50,000	1,25,180	" " " "
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				

* Increased from 22,00,000 to 24,00,000 on the 16th September 1882.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	IV.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	(a) COAL COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	PUNJAB.				
262	Punjab Coal and Trading Company, Limited	13th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	—	Mining, quarrying and dealing in coal and other products.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(b)—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
263	Wynaad Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	2nd Sept. 1880	6,50,000	3,50,250	Exploring and working mineral ores and products.
264	Ripon Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	18th Oct. 1880	4,00,000	3,19,200	Working gold and other mines, &c.
265	Kaiser-e-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	12,00,000	10,50,000	Gold mining.
	MADRAS.				
266	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	2,41,485	Gold mining.
267	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	40,000	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
268	Amarapolliem Raj Estates and Mines Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1880	1,20,000*	98,000	Gold mining.
269	Balaghat Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	21st Jan. 1881	3,60,000	3,35,000	„
270	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	20,854	Searching for gold in the district of Manantoddy.
271	Kotagiri District Estates Gold Mining Company, Limited.	14th Oct. 1881	3,30,000	53,863	Gold mining.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
272	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
273	Bengal Stone Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	„ „
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
274	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,04,000	1,04,000	Quarrying and dealing in slate.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				

* Reduced from 3,00,000 to 1,20,000 by order of Court.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	V.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a) TEA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
275	Bengal Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
276	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	,,
277	East India Tea Company, Limited... ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	,,
278	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	,,
279	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	,,
280	Rámgarh Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	,,
281	Soom Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	,,
282	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	,,
283	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	,,
284	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	,, ...
285	Biswanáth Tea Company, Limited ..	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	,,
286	Muttuck Tea Company, Limited	20th May 1863	4,00,000	3,02,275	,,
287	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	,,
288	Jellalpore Cachar Tea Company, Limited .	24th Sept. 1863	1,60,000	1,60,000	,,
289	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	,,
290	Durrung Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	,,
291	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	,,
292	Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,000	,,
293	Moran Tea Company, Limited ...	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	,,
294	Durrabhur Company, Limited ...	23rd April 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
295	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
296	Chundypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	,,
297	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
298	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea
299	Nutwanpore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Jan. 1870	4,00,000	4,00,000	,,
300	Cutleecherra Company, Limited	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	,,
301	Adulpore Terai Tea Company, Limited	5th June 1871	1,10,000	1,10,000	,,
302	Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	,,
303	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ..	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	,,
304	Majagram Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1872	1,75,000	1,75,000	,,
305	Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,,
306	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th April 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	,,
307	Dessai and Parbuttee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	,,
308	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
309	Holta Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
310	Dedurkosh Tea Company, Limited ...	9th April 1873	1,00,000	94,240	,,
311	Gauháti Tea Company, Limited	2nd May 1873	4,00,000	4,00,000	,,
312	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	,,
313	Colonial Tea Company, Limited	24th July 1873	3,00,000	3,00,000	,,
314	Amicable Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1873	3,00,000	3,00,000	,,
315	Singbullia and Murmah Tea Company, Limited...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	,,
316	Páttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
317	Springside Tea Company, Limited... ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	,,
318	New Fallodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	,,
319	Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	,,
320	Teendareah Tea Company, Limited ...	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
321	Joonktolla Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
322	Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	,,
323	Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,35,300	,,
324	Baree Tea Company, Limited	23rd Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	,,
325	Jirighát Tea Company, Limited	6th Oct. 1874	2,20,000	2,20,000	,,
326	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000*	5,35,000	,,
327	Sungoo River Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	,,

* Increased from 6,00,000 to 6,25,000 on the 31st January 1881.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	V.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	
	(a) TEA—*continued.*				
	BENGAL—*continued.*				
328	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
329	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	,,
330	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	,,
331	Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	,,
332	Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	,,
333	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	,,
334	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
335	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	,,
336	Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	,,
337	Dooars Tea Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1875	1,50,000	1,22,425	,,
338	Panbaree and Koorkooria Tea Company, Limited	14th Jan. 1876	1,50,000	1,50,000	,,
339	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
340	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000*	1,40,000	,,
341	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	3,75,000	3,75,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
342	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea
343	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	,,
344	Dihing Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	8,93,475	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
345	Sonái Tea Company, Limited	23rd Jan. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
346	Dhunsari Tea Company, Limited	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	,,
347	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	,,
348	Cinnatolliah Tea Company, Limited ...	14th May 1877	2,50,000	2,50,000	,,
349	Hatewar Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	,,
350	Seemah Tea Company, Limited	2nd Jan. 1878	1,00,000	64,100	Cultivation of tea and indigo.
351	Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
352	Babadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	,, ,,
353	Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	21,800	Cultivation of tea.
354	Loobah Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	,,
355	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	,,
356	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
357	Kettala Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
358	Munjah Tea Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	,,
359	Julpigoori Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	,,
360	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	,,
361	Tondoo Tea Company, Limited	19th Sept. 1879	64,000	42,000	,,
362	Teliachaporie Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1880	50,000	41,000	,,
363	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	6,00,000†	4,06,000	,,
364	Nahartoli Tea Association, Limited ...	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	95,250	,,
365	Hapjan Tea Association, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1880	70,000	70,000	,,
366	Sagmootea Tea Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1881	1,30,000	1,00,000	,,
367	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	,,
368	Goomtee Tea Company, Limited	8th Mar. 1881	80,000	80,000	,,
369	Sungma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	,,
370	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	,,
371	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	,,
372	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1882	1,00,000	1,00,000	,,
373	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	—	,,
374	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	,,
375	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	—	,,
376	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	,,
377	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	,,
378	Ellenbare Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,20,000	1,20,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
379	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,000	—	,, ,,
380	Kamptie Gwallie Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sep. 1882	2,20,000	—	,, ,,
381	Pashock Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sep. 1882	2,50,000	—	,, ,,
382	Northern Dooars Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Sep. 1882	1,25,000	—	,, ,,
383	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sep. 1882	1,00,000	4,577	,, ,,
384	Glencoe Tea Company, Limited	29th Nov. 1882	75,000	—	,, ,,
385	Gurjang Jhera Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	10,196	,, ,,
386	Subtiguri Tea Company, Limited	2nd Dec. 1882	1,00,000	—	,, ,,
387	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	—	,, ,,
388	Bagrocote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	—	,, ,,

* Increased from 1,12,000 to 1,40,000 on the 6th June 1882.
† Increased from 2,50,000 to 6,00,000 on the 23rd August 1881.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	V.-PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	
	(a) TEA—*continued.*				
	BENGAL—*concld.*				
389	Baintgoorie Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	75,000	—	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
390	Needeem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	—	" "
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
391	Konsaine Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	" "
392	East Hope Town Estate Company, Unlimited ...	31st Mar. 1881	1,92,000	1,87,354	" "
393	West Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd July 1882	3,00,000	—	Manufacture of tea.
	PUNJAB.				
394	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
395	Lanode and Sunsal Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	—	" "
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(b) COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
396	Malabar Coffee Company, Limited	14th Nov. 1878	34,245	34,245	Cultivation of coffee at Wynaad.
	MADRAS.				
397	Permaad Coffee Company, Limited ...	3rd Mar. 1865	1,00,000	94,000	Working of Hope Coffee Estate in Travancore territory, and of lands in the vicinity.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(c) INDIGO.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	V.—PLANTING COMPANIES-*concld.*		Rs.	Rs.	
	(d) OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
398	Travancore Agricultural and Industrial Company, Limited.	15th Mar. 1882	1,00,000	—	Development and cultivation of lands, estates, &c.
	MADRAS.				
399	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	3,71,875	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
400	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,00,000	30,600	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
401	Perseverance Casuarina Company, Limited ...	16th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,000	Cultivating casuarina, &c.
402	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited.	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	39,980	Growing chinchona and other plants.
403	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	44,100	Growing coffee, chinchona, and other plants.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
404	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	10,025	Agriculture
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	VI.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a) BREWERIES.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS.				
405	Nilgiri Brewery Company, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1880	1,50,000	1,48,050	Brewing beer, porter, cider, &c.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	N.-W. PROVINCES.				
406	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
407	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	—	" " "
	PUNJAB.				
408	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	VI.—TRADING COMPANIES—*continued.*				
	(a) BREWERIES—*continued.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(b) CARRYING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
409	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	4th May 1874	24,00,000	24,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
410	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sep. 1882	9,60,000	—	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
	MADRAS.				
411	Nilgiri Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	10,000	10,000	Constructing railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
412	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th March 1881	1,50,000	1,27,287	For letting horses and carriages on hire, and keeping a livery stable.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
413	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	—	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
	N.-W. PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(c) CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
414	Indus Valley State Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	8,000	7,000	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
415	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited	15th Mar. 1882	10,000	9,640	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
	MADRAS.				
416	South Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	4th June 1874	50,000	27,000	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the South Indian Railway Company.
417	Madras Railway Company Co-operative Society, Limited.	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,664	Purchasing the necessaries of life for retail to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
	MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	VI.—TRADING COMPANIES—*continued.* (c)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*continued.*		Rs.	Rs.	
	BENGAL.				
418	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
419	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
420	Railway Hindu Co-operative Society, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1878	20,000	5,018	Carrying on a general trade.
421	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Assocaition, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	6,410	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
422	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	28,610	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
423	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	18th July 1878	20,000	14,900	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway.
	PUNJAB.				
424	Punjab Co-operative Association, Limited ...	1st Sept. 1875	30,000	29,612	Purchasing in England stores of all kinds for the use of members, and sending back articles of Indian produce.
425	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	50,000*	19,835	General trade.
426	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	—	Purchase and sale of wines and spirits and miscellaneous stores.
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(d) PRINTING & PUBLISHING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
427	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
	MADRAS.				
428	Nilgiri Press Company, Limited	4th Feb. 1880	30,000	—	Printing.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
429	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
430	Sylhet United Company, Limited	23rd Aug. 1880	20,000	2,051	Printing & publishing newspapers.
431	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,21,900	Booksellers and publishers.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				

* Increased from 20,000 to 50,000 on the 24th November 1882.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	VI.—TRADING COMPANIES—*continued.*				
	(d) PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY—*continued.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*None.*				
	(e)—STEAM COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
432	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	5,00,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
433	Arabian Steam Launch Company, Limited	16th May 1881	50,000	42,920	Carrying on trade of common carriers on sea, &c.
	Madras.				
434	Buckingham Canal Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	7th Mar. 1882	4,00,000	—	Conveying goods and passengers, &c., on the Buckingham Canal.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
435	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	33,00,000*	33,00,000	Carriage of passengers and merchandise.
436	Burmah Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels.
437	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000†	13,99,340	Constructing a steam-tramway.
438	Hooghly River and Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	7th Mar. 1882	2,20,000	—	Navigating from port to port with cargo and towing vessels.
439	Orrissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	—	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
440	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	6,00,000	—	Navigating, Bengal.
441	Inland Flotilla Company, Limited ...	17th Feb. 1883	50,00,000	—	Navigating principal rivers in India and Burma.
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*None.*				
	(f) SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
442	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	—	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				

* Increased from 29,00,000 to 33,00,000 on the 2nd October 1879.

† Increased from 14,00,000 to 17,50,000 on the 16th June 1882.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	VI.—TRADING COMPANIES—*continued.*		Rs.	Rs.	
	(f) SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES—*continued.*				
	BENGAL.				
443	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000*	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BRITISH BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(g) OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
444	Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	4th Sep. 1863	30,00,000	15,00,000	Trading in timber with Burma.
445	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
446	Bombay Gas Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
447	"Swadeshi Malachia Waipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sep. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
448	Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1873	6,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as joiners, carpenters, engineers, contractors, smiths, &c.
449	"Swadeshi Malachia Utputtis wa Khapas Uttijan Denari Mandali," Limited (an association for encouraging the manufacture and consumption of Native or Indian goods).	21st Jan. 1874	20,000	11,800	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
450	Dharwar Wyapar Ottijak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	35,275	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
451	Swadeshi Udiam Tatha Hunerné Uttejan Apnár Mandali, Limited.	20th Nov. 1876	10,000	2,410	Encouraging and carrying on trade in native manufactures.
452	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,000	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
453	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1878	1,00,000	1,00,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
454	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	45,290	Manufacturing and selling candles and soap.
455	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
456	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,68,025	Manufacturing and selling ice
457	Sowdatti Waipar Wardhak Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	8,375	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
458	Kurrachi Ice Company, Limited	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	Manufacturing, importing and selling ice.
459	Poona and Kirkee Ice Company, Limited ...	21st Aug. 1880	1,05,000	1,05,000	,, ,, ,,
460	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	6,00,000	3,20,000	Bleaching, dyeing and printing calicoes, silk, and woollen cloths, &c.
461	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	94,750	Importing musical instruments, &c.
462	Bombay Livery Stable Company, Limited ...	20th July 1881	1,00,000	67,250	Purchasing and hiring horses, carriages, &c.
463	Kemp and Company, Limited	27th June 1882	4,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
464	Bombay Tile Company, Limited	30th Sep. 1882	1,00,000	—	Manufacturing tiles.
465	Veechaivatee Committee, Limited	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	—	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
466	Cash Bazar, Limited	30th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	—	Carrying on trade as general merchants.

* Increased from 3,00,000 to 5,00,000 on the 8th September 1881.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	VI.—TRADING COMPANIES—*continued.*				
	(g) OTHER COMPANIES—*continued.*				
	MADRAS.				
467	Coringah Company, Limited	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
468	Cochin Steam Mills, Limited	19th Dec. 1874	40,000	40,000	Curing coffee, sawing timber, and manufacturing casks, coffee cases, &c.
469	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Thanar-jaka Sangum, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,33,350	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
	MYSORE.				
470	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	Dealing in piece goods.
471	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	10,700	Trading in piece goods.
	BENGAL.				
472	Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association, Limited.	8th Dec. 1858	50,000	25,940	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
473	Great Eastern Hotel Company, Limited; or Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	28th Feb. 1862 and 15th Sep. 1864 (alteration of name)	12,00,000*	11,98,500	Carrying on a hotel and the business of general dealers.
474	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
475	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ..	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
476	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Construction of a tramway, and preparation of rum, sugar, and other articles.
477	Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1876	20,000	2,550	General trading.
478	East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1877	20,000	1,155	„ „
479	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited...	9th July 1878	3,30,000†	3,28,300	Manufacturing ice.
480	United Medical Association, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1879	5,000	2,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
481	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
482	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	6,650	Manufacturing lime.
483	Indian Portland Cement Company, Limited ...	18th Aug. 1879	6,50,000‡	2,00,000	Manufacturing Portland and other hydraulic lime.
484	Tezpore Farming Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1880	20,000	2,529	Trading in paddy and other country produce.
485	Assam Mineral Oil Company, Limited ...	14th Jan. 1881	1,00,000	—	Manufacturing petroleum oil.
486	Commercial Company, Limited ...	18th July 1881	30,000	6,840	Manufacturing hides.
487	Tarpore Sugar Works Company, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1881	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing sugar.
488	Indian Kerosine Oil Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1881	10,00,000	—	Trading in mineral oils.
489	Calcutta Ice Company, Limited ..	5th Apl. 1882	2,00,000	—	Manufacturing ice.
490	T. F. Brown and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1882	7,00,000	—	Business of auctioneers, horse dealers, &c.
491	Shaikh Ahmed and Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	—	Smelting iron.
492	Bengal Purveying Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	—	Business of purveyors.
493	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	—	Business of chemists and druggists.
494	Raneegange Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th July 1882	40,000	20,000	Manufacturing ice.
495	Tetaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	6,00,000	—	Manufacturing paper.
496	Imperial Ice Company, Limited ...	18th Aug. 1882	2,00,000	—	Manufacturing ice.
497	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,42,500	Trading with hides.
498	Calcutta Tanning Company, Limited ...	14th Sept. 1882	2,00,000	—	Tanning hides.
499	Bengal Rice Mills Association, Limited ...	17th Oct. 1882	10,00,000	—	Milling and preparing paddy and rice.
500	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1882	2,50,000	—	Hotel keeping.
501	Burisal Trading Company, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1883	20,000	—	Trading in timber.
502	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	—	Constructing telephonic lines.

* Reduced from 15,000,000 to 12,00,000 Rs. on the 22nd January 1883.

† Increased from 2,20,000 to 3,30,000 on the 20th November 1880.

‡ Increased from 2,00,000 to 6,50,000 on the 15th June 1882.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	VI.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concluded.*				
	(g) OTHER COMPANIES—*concluded*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
503	North of India Kumaun Iron Works Company, Limited.	17th May 1862	4,65,000	4,65,000	Manufacturing iron.
504	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
505	Upper India Paper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,63,674	To erect a paper mill to manufacture paper and to sell the same to the public.
506	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	65,919	Manufacture of soap in all its branches.
507	Meerut Mercantile Company, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1880	1,00,000	63,400	Purchase and sale of general merchandise in English and country goods.
508	Mahomedan General Trading Company, Limited	8th Nov. 1880	20,000	—	To open various sorts of trade, but to begin with that of corn.
509	Indian Carpet Manufacturing Company, Limited	29th Sep. 1881	60,000	22,500	Manufacturing of all kinds of carpets and mats, &c.
510	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ..	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	7,936	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agent to the dealers in grain and cloths, &c.
511	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
512	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
513	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	—	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
514	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	—	General trading.
	Punjab.				
515	Amritsar Hotel Company, Limited ...	3rd May 1867	46,601	46,601	Erection and maintenance of a hotel.
516	Punjab Sugar Works Company, Limited ...	4th May 1877	4,00,000	3,99,300	Manufacture, purchase and sale of sugar and spirits.
517	Punjab Steam Mills Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1881	1,00,000*	—	Working oil and flour mills.
518	Frontier Ice Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1882	60,000	49,000	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
519	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	50,000	—	" "
	British Burma.				
520	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	—	General trading.
	Central Provinces.				
521	The Jubbulpore Islameh Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th May 1880	15,000	7,096	To offer articles prepared by hand or machine for sale.
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.				
522	Secunderabad Society for Encouragement of Native Industry, Limited.	25th Sept. 1882	50,000	—	To offer Indian manufactures in wool and cotton for sale.
	VII.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	(a) COMPANIES FOR RECLAIMING AND UTILISING WASTE LANDS FOR WHARVES, DOCKS, &c.				
	Bombay.				
523	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
524	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,18,900	Reclamation of land, &c.
525	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Construction of wharves, docks, &c.
	Madras—*None.*				

* Increased from 50,000 to 1,00,000 on the 11th December 1882.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	VII.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—*continued.*				
	(a) COMPANIES FOR RECLAIMING AND UTILISING WASTE LANDS FOR WHARVES, DOCKS, &c.—*continued.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	N.-W. Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*None.*				
	(b) COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	Bombay.				
526	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	7,20,000	7,20,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma.				
527	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
528	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Soortee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completion, letting, and carrying on of the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
529	* Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868	2,00,000	2,00,000	Building and carrying on a bazaar.
	* Soortee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	30th Nov. 1868	1,67,650	1,48,500	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
530	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
531	Boglay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1871	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Boglay Bazaar.
532	Kemendine Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	18th Sept. 1877	75,000	55,500	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Kemendine, Rangoon, and providing accommodation for dealers.
533	Poondoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1880	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Poozoondoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			Rs.	Rs.	
	VII.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—*continued.*				
	(b) COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—*continued.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				
	(c) OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
534	Bombay Mechanics' Building Company, Limited	28th Mar. 1860	2,00,000	1,63,400	Erecting buildings for European residents, &c.
	MADRAS.				
535	Madras Provident Society, Registered ...	3rd July 1876	—	—	Defraying the funeral and other incidental expenses attendant on the loss of the head of a family.
536	Madras Working Men's Provident Society, Registered.	25th Aug. 1876	—	—	" " " "
537	Madura Widows' Aid Society	20th Jan. 1880	—	—	Aiding the widows & children of the members of the company.
538	Cox's Patent Compressed Food Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1880	60,000	52,500	Purchasing a patent for the preparation and manufacture of compressed food for horses.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
539	Calcutta Docking Company, Limited ...	4th Sept. 1860	12,18,000	12,18,000	Building, repairing, and docking ships and boats.
540	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing, and building and working other docks.
541	Labour Transport Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1873	1,00,000	44,960	Collecting coolie labourers and despatching them to Assam and Cachar.
542	New Opera House Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1882	15,000	12,000	Giving dramatic performances.
543	Calcutta Trades Association	18th Jan. 1883	—	—	To promote the interests of the trading community.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
544	Murree Club, Limited	6th Nov. 1882		—	To form and carry on a club.
	BRITISH BURMA.				
545	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	11,350	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to public, &c.
546	Rangoon Steam Laundry Company Limited ...	18th Oct. 1882	33,000	—	To start a steam laundry.
547	Criterion Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1883	2,000	—	The establishment and management of a recreation club.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—*None.*				

* This club has no nominal Capital. It is limited by a guarantee of 50 rupees per member, and the number of members is unlimited.

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay.	Madras.	Mysore.	Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	British Burma.	Central Provinces	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	TOTAL.
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1883.										
COMPANIES WORKING—										
I.—Banking Companies ...	1	72	30	17	10	5	1	...	...	136
II.—Insurance Companies ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
III.—Mills and Presses ...	79	5	...	25	3	1	...	1	...	114
IV.—Mining and Quarrying Associations	3	6	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	19
V.—Planting Companies ...	2	6	...	117	3	2	...	...	...	130
VI.—Trading Companies ...	31	10	2	47	16	9	1	1	1	118
VII.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	5	4	...	5	...	1	10	...	...	25
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING ...	126	103	32	219	32	20	12	2	1	547
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	80	31	41	65	3	5	2	...	...	227
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ...	181	81	21	133	15	15	4	1	...	451
GRAND TOTAL ...	387	215	94	417	50	40	18	3	1	1,225

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		BRITISH BURMA.		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600					22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160*	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094†	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078†	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467†	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122†	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,988	185,117	92,974	1,021,903 1,505,435‡	1,58,703	25,742,236	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130 1,028,160‡	1,46,033	25,457,359	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146 780,637‡	1,17,665	25,495,851	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712 686,377‡	1,21,468	26,111,191	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208 627,827‡	2,03,988	28,500,843	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258 798,712‡	2,34,735	28,196,100	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275†	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518†	1,64,212	29,848,273	5,74,58,396

* The figures for Sindh and British Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.
† The quantity on which excise duty was collected is not included.
‡ Estimated quantity of excised salt.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1880-81, 1881-82, and 1882-83.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	Rs. A. P.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
BENGAL—							
Salt imported (except from Bombay) ...	2 14 0	7,736,295	2,22,41,848	7,582,652	2,18,00,125	—	—
	2 0 0	—	—	742,858	14,85,716	8,616,253	1,72,32,506
Salt imported from Bombay ...	0 6 0 Paid in Bengal	528,236	1,98,089	478,378	1,79,392	—	—
	2 8 0 Paid in Bombay		13,20,590		11,95,945	—	—
	2 8 0 Paid in Bombay	—	—	24,210	60,525	—	—
	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	—	—	—	—	519,229	10,38,458
Excised	2 14 0	3,000	8,625	6,500	18,688	—	—
	2 12 0	73,730	2,02,756	78,902	2,16,981	—	—
	2 10 0	64,705	1,69,852	49,389	1,29,646	—	—
	2 8 0	291,367	7,28,418	225,776	5,64,440	—	—
	2 0 0	—	—	32,848	65,696	363,027	7,26,054
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	9,498,509	1,89,97,018
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,35,041	—	1,47,035	—	1,64,986
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,50,05,219	—	2,58,64,189	—	1,91,62,004
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	79,359*	—	57,283*	—	53,690*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,49,25,860	—	2,58,06,906	—	1,91,08,314
MADRAS—							
Manufactured Salt sold by Government	2 8 0	5,710,789	1,42,77,017	5,327,163	1,33,17,686	16,033†	40,082†
	2 0 0	—	—	328,795	6,57,590	6,250,811	1,25,01,623
TOTAL ...	—	5,710,789	1,42,77,017	5,655,958	1,39,75,276	6,266,844	1,25,41,705
Spontaneous Salt sold by Government—							
Chicacole Division	2 11 0	206	554	11	30	—	—
	2 10 7	—	—	249	663	—	—
	2 8 0	5	14	—	—	—	—
	2 3 0	—	—	—	—	479	1,048
Kistna	2 9 2	48,358	1,24,421	9,918	25,518	—	—
	2 1 2	—	—	—	—	35,264	73,099
Godavery	2 11 0	4	12	39	105	—	—
	2 3 0	—	—	—	—	42	92
Tinnevelly Division	2 9 6	527	1,367	59	153	—	—
Chingleput Division	2 11 0	18	49	4	12	—	—
	2 10 0	—	—	28	74	—	—
	2 3 0	—	—	—	—	2	4
Negapatam Division	2 11 0	1	1	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	49,119	1,26,418	10,308	26,555	35,787	74,243
Salt imported by private traders and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 8 0	72,938	1,82,905	22,460	56,169	—	—
	2 0 0	—	—	664	1,328	16,421	32,843
Salt imported by private traders and which paid duty in Bombay and Goa ...	2 8 0 Paid in Bombay	517,695	12,94,237	484,239	12,10,597	—	—
	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	—	—	—	—	706,638	14,13,376
	2 8 0 Paid in Goa	12,332	30,830	31,114	77,785	—	—
	2 0 0 Paid in Goa	—	—	2,838	5,676	42,530	85,060
Salt imported from Calcutta and which paid duty in Calcutta	2 8 0 Paid in Calcutta	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	7,068,270	1,41,47,227
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	11,28,803	—	11,08,789	—	11,81,936
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,70,40,210	—	1,64,62,175	—	1,53,29,163
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	14,01,407	—	13,16,845	—	15,22,637
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,56,38,803	—	1,51,45,330	—	1,38,06,526

* Includes Rs. 20,000, Rs. 20,000 and Rs. 20,000, paid during the years 1880-81, 1881-82, and 1882-83, respectively, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

† Applied for under the credit system; the order for delivery was issued before the reduction of duty.

Note.—THE RATES ENTERED IN THE COLUMN HEADED "RATES OF DUTY" WERE IN FORCE

In Bengal . . .
„ Madras . . .
„ Bombay . . .
„ Northern India . . .
„ Kálabágh Mines . .
„ Sindh . . . .

} 2 rupees per maund.

No. 2—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1880-81, 1881-82, and 1882-83—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	Rs. A. P.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
BOMBAY—							
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea ...	2 8 0	4,518,053	1,12,95,132	3,985,940	99,64,850	—	—
	2 0 0	—	—	385,760	7,71,520	4,872,855	97,45,745
Salt allowed to Native States, &c. ...	0 1 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 8 0	156,850	3,92,126	331,363	8,28,407	1,392	3,480
	2 0 0	—	—	27,474	54,948	328,297	656,811
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	5,202,544	1,04,06,036
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	3,15,360	—	3,74,475	—	4,13,589
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,20,02,618	—	1,19,94,200	—	1,08,19,625
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	8,29,537	—	9,63,746	—	10,99,120
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,11,73,081	—	1,10,30,454	—	97,20,505
NORTHERN INDIA—							
All salt except that taken from the Mandi Mines	2 8 0	5,855,339	1,46,38,348	6,387,576	1,59,68,941	46,070	1,15,176
	2 0 0	—	—	320,079	6,40,160†	6,586,286	1,31,72,572
	1 9 3	—	—	—	—	22,000	34,719
	1 4 0	31,084	38,855‡	13,000	16,250‡	7,000	8,750
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	7,000	7,000
	0 6 8	113,429	47,262	115,829	48,262	100,084	41,702
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,768,440	1,33,79,919
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	16,79,381	—	22,71,232	—	22,12,134
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,64,03,846	—	1,89,44,845	—	1,55,92,053
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	12,57,040	—	17,90,218	—	13,49,209
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,51,46,806	—	1,71,54,627	—	1,42,42,844
SINDH—							
Salt imported by sea	2 8 0	130	325	121	302	—	—
	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	79	157
Excised	2 8 0	126,039	3,15,099	151,446	3,78,615	—	—
	2 0 0	—	—	10,430	20,860	181,912	3,63,827
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	126,169	3,15,424	161,997	3,99,777	181,992	3,63,984
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	17,852	—	19,744	—	22,631
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	3,33,276	—	4,19,521	—	3,86,615
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	58,437	—	62,560	—	75,471
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,74,839	—	3,56,961	—	3,11,144

† The amount of duty is more by Rs. 2 than that obtained by multiplying the quantity by the rate, on account of fractions.
‡ Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

UNTIL THE 10TH OF MARCH 1882. FROM THAT DATE THE RATES ARE:
In British Burma . . 3 annas per maund.
That portion, other than the Kálabágh Mines, of the Punjab which lies west of the river Indus. from 2 to 4 annas per maund.

No. 2—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1880-81, 1881-82, and 1882-83—concld.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	Rs. A. P.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
BRITISH BURMA—							
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	1,013,695	1,90,068	775,090	1,45,329	677,636	1,27,057
Do. passed into Upper Burma ...	1 per cent. *ad valorem.*	522,563	3,324	476,185	2,471	450,882	2,343
Excised	*	798,712†	41,343	*	49,180	*	34,812
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	2,334,970	2,34,735	1,251,275	1,96,980	1,128,518	1,64,212
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,34,735	—	1,96,980	—	1,64,212
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	8,283	—	10,071	—	5,976
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,26,452.	—	1,86,909	—	1,58,236
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—							
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	28,196,100	6,77,43,467	28,409,387	6,99,60,635	29,848,273	5,74,58,396
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	32,76,437	—	39,21,275	—	39,95,276
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	7,10,19,904	—	7,38,81,910	—	6,14,53,672
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	36,34,063	—	42,00,723	—	41,06,103
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	6,73,85,841	—	6,96,81,187	—	5,73,47,569

* No information available.
† Estimated quantity.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83.*

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82	1882-83.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (a) ...	37,084	33,562	32,200	37,309	44,704	42,861	46,237	34,640	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	20,022	...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	6,271	7,211	5,551	6,949	7,447	5,695	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	...	...	...	81	199	200	605	233	344	376	(f) 4	...	...	...	...
Cement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	139	337	341	(f) 1	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	3	...	(f) 12	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,787	2,635	1,863	1,359	1,421	1,275	1,497	2,675	2,279	1,682	(f) 16	(f) 3	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	3,484	3,532	4,012	2,784	5,892	3,570	3,362	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	880	1,388	824	1,392	1,657	2,077	1,739	1,271	1,034	943	(f) 19	(f) 1	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (b), & Manufactures of	182	117	...	39	339	318	481	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	1,688	3,071	1,641	1,218	1,220	1,046	814	917	663	787	(f) 1	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations (c)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3,458	3,404	4,143	(f) 161	(f) 108	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and Porcelain)...	369	541	47	48	253	170	138	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...
Clocks and Watches	3,625	3,069	2,698	2,097	2,379	1,899	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...
Coffee	2,215	715	1,310	1,235	1,319	877	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	...	...	3,280	4,117	3,001	5,149	5,071	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	937	1,080	924	(f) 54	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,156	1,839	1,004	1,201	1,539	1,012	1,370	1,273	1,160	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	97,463	92,687	99,614	82,817	88,240	88,315	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	801,178	676,988	796,380	754,002	723,741	750,505	797,407	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...
Thread, Sewing	2,628	2,331	3,085	3,661	4,136	3,513	3,164	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...
Other sorts	13	79	216	135	218	177	155	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (c)	15,549	15,803	18,082	17,741	23,419	20,268	22,212	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	7,326	8,621	10,952	9,090	14,231	10,708	12,023	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	5,937	6,477	5,724	5,272	6,354	7,042	7,998	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...
Fireworks	1,910	3,527	3,249	2,297	2,508	2,462	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...
Flax, Raw...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	7,982	5,282	2,815	1,969	2,631	4,663	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(f) 156	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (d) ...	20,166	28,237	30,826	26,520	25,627	27,846	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(f) 6	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	5,649	9,319	6,687	6,064	7,959	8,263	6,245	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	13,616	13,209	14,421	11,417	13,297	15,874	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...
Gums and Resins	5,241	7,591	6,494	7,156	7,317	10,624	9,894	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated ware) (e)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...
Hemp, Raw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	21	15	118	(f) 4	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	1,865	1,930	1,324	2,003	2,445	2,933	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	2,045	2,388	1,965	2,151	2,176	2,096	2,301	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...
Photographic	514	610	491	615	548	461	524	261	191	168	(f) 6	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	609	775	1,012	(f) 38	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	10,519	9,466	9,697	9,547	10,634	13,957	9,386	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	6,013	5,490	3,715	2,932	3,221	2,456	2,339	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...
Lac	149	434	31	268	81	67	1,300	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— ...	7,121	6,758	6,779	6,417	7,345	6,388	6,032	5,730	4,095	4,280	(f) 6	...	...	...	...

* No information available.

† See head "Naval Stores."

(a) Including Hosiery for the years previous to 1875-76.

(b) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(c) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs.

(d) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(e) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(f) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1878, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83*—continued.

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	9,994	10,800	6,769	8,275	9,452	8,851	9,218	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,630	7,113	7,408	7,293
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	200,571	200,735	184,309	167,418	184,067	193,261	215,240	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	330,699	346,737
Imported from Indian Ports											621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887
Wines and Liqueurs ...	72,489	71,279	47,768	58,674	67,456	64,204	62,711	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543
Other sorts	38	13	4,208	1,779	93	71	72	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148
Matches, Lucifer, and other ...	...	...	2,944	3,185	4,033	2,907	4,291	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,065	6,430	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	920	523	391	398	413	378	366	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	218,913	207,286	164,289	136,222	99,035	92,931	133,209	109,528	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	102	138	299	(f)18	(f) 24	...	...	...
Naval Stores—															
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (including rope) ...	682	702				895	717								
Hemp, Manufactures of (including bags, sacks and cordage)	3,228	1,577	5,888	4,625	5,873	1,376	1,505	See these heads entered separately.							
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	1,692	1,933				842	1,149								
Other Sorts	†	†	...	...	...	†	†	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	3,466	1,014	4,839	4,568	3,637	5,134	8,348	4,679	3,383	11,590	(f)407	(f) 171	...	...	...
Oil and Floor Cloth	292	221	320	261	376	251	373	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	13,420	12,093	7,457	9,750	11,060	8,918	10,466	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. (a) ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...
Perfumery	2,250	2,600	2,681	2,362	3,394	2,545	2,768	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	1,199	1,187	1,069	(f) 3	...	...	...	...
Provisions (b)	24,562	24,261	22,450	21,869	23,463	24,406	23,266	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	29,524	19,360	21,728	7,606	5,459	12,658	8,383	10,506	15,218	10,975	(f) 941	(f) 64	...	...	...
Salt (c)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...			2,212,496	2,257,112	2,272,467	2,211,216	2,278,794	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373
Imported from Indian Ports ...	2,271,219	2,456,633	322,691	243,376	257,993	276,029	291,996	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481
TOTAL ...			2,535,187	2,480,488	2,530,460	2,487,245	2,570,790	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,762	1,495	893	700	1,607	1,386	1,692	1,227	1,160	2,160	(f)327	(f) 124	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	1,595	1,803	2,514	2,382	2,270	2,109	2,763	2,239	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...
Silk, Raw	57,324	66,788	85,505	69,896	72,903	81,855	92,271	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...
„ Manufactures	28,939	22,761						33,368	25,051	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,433	1,227	944	1,530	1,746	975	1,629	1,423	1,617	1,357	(f)3	...	...	...	...
Spices	22,471	23,367	17,473	16,142	17,298	12,109	4,650	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	3,500	3,399	2,987	3,593	4,194	4,323	4,193	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	46,193	53,384	41,360	52,638	32,693	41,475	38,498	44,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...
Tea	15,318	12,899	8,553	14,701	18,094	13,368	12,274	14,813	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	113	216	*	153	7	67	49	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (d) ...	9,727	7,851	7,291	8,814	7,592	7,728	7,403	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	3,061	3,436	2,917	3,241	4,399	3,758	3,672	3,242	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...
Umbrellas	8,668	6,516	6,781	9,309	10,096	6,813	8,660	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of	1,381	370	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	39,062	30,124	29,396	25,975	35,875	33,210	28,978	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	...	...	...	...	...	893	3,045	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay (e) ...	10,328	4,963	1,524	3,171	4,233	3,510	5,662	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(g) 3,805	3,871	(h) 2,290
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,175,760	4,206,536	4,296,561	4,131,629	4,178,776	4,165,219	4,384,858	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,904,541	1,749,903	1,761,374	1,651,141	1,648,316	1,677,974	1,814,068	1,776,896	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105

* No information available. † Included with All Other Articles. ‡ See head "Naval Stores."

(a) Duty included under "Stationery" for the years previous to 1875-76.

(b) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(c) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. This duty is included in the General Table of the Indian Salt Revenue Part XV of this Volume.

(d) The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 include articles used in the consumption of Tobacco, which cannot be separately distinguished.

(e) Duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the realisations at Cambay, are included from the year 1871-72 only.

(f) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1878, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.

(g) Includes Customs realisations, £20, in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82, at Bilimora and Nausári, ports in the Gáekwár's Territory.

(h) Realised on articles imported prior to the 19th March 1882.

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 19TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT.

„ 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83.*

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	1,865	2,594	11,342	11,830	13,166	15,797	16,383	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...	12,711	7,131						3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	...	...						68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	40,718	40,181	41,521	47,125	47,210	47,290	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	11,681	11,267	9,585	11,021	10,820	13,420	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166
„ not in the husk	396,444	284,464	413,966	446,025	606,677	516,266	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828
Gram ...	2,814	2,952	23,812	37,172	7,524	6,515	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...	7,773	3,690			3,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	14,094	11,669			18,067	7,237	10,308	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	8,198	10,029	11,773	15,398	20,858	18,899	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	9,109	10,181	7,693	11,192	8,176	10,334	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...
Oils	12,151	10,430	5,504	13,588	10,709	8,557	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	66,505	72,286	107,998	84,846	47,172	72,601	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	6,446	5,927	6,888	9,199	5,139	7,103	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of— Shawls ...	8,892	7,028	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay*	847	362	240	650	409	395	425	412	257	81	122	90	246†	287†	318†
TOTAL ...	600,248	480,191	640,322	688,046	799,313	724,414	662,433	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312

* Duty levied on passengers' baggage in Bombay, and the realisations at Cambay, are included from the year 1871-72 only.

† Includes Customs realisations, £81, in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82 and £106 in 1882-83 at Bilimora, a port in the Gáekwár's Territory.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 12th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
Not enumerated, *i.e.*, (general rate) ...	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay Re. 1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, Re. 1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, i.e., 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery	.....		Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Machinery other than A or B... ...	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*) under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton wool	Free.	Free.					
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp...							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper...		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free.				
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free.					
Music...		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free.		Free.	Free.	Free.	
Agricultural Implements		Free.					
Firewood		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free by Act XXIII of 1862.				
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free.					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free.	Free.				
Bottles		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		Free.					
Tea		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Coffee		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)					
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	20 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors	4 annas per Impl. gallon.	4 annas per Impl. gallon.	2 annas per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	1 anna per Impl. gallon.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding Rs. 12 per dozen	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	2 rupees per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	1 rupee per Impl. gallon.	
Spirits	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(*a*)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(*a*)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(*a*)	3 rupees per Impl. gallon.*(*a*)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent.† (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Twist and Yarn			3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Thread		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Cotton Piece Goods			5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Other Piece Goods	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	5 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...		10 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	
Hops		10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	10 per cent. (*ad valorem*).	7½ per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	1 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

(*a*) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL.	ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY, AND ACT XVIII OF 1866, DATED 24TH MARCH.	ACT XVII OF 1867, DATED 6TH MARCH.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ...						
Sugar				2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India ...						
Other books	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)			Free.		
Other maps, prints, and works of art ...						
Flax						
Hemp						
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban and Tenasserim Provinces ...						
Other teak timber		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)				
Raw silk	Free.	Free.		2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Silk chussum	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Tea				3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Coffee		Free.		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Wool				3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Jute				3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		
Coal		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		Free.		
Iron		3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)		Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	4 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)
Saltpetre	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per maund. Reduced to 3 per cent. (*ad valorem*) by Act XVIII of 1866.	Free.
Grain and Pulse	2 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.	2 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.
Indigo	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.
Oils	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	3 per cent. (*ad valorem.*)	Free.

N. B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Animals, living	...	...	„	...	...	„
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Art, Works of	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Blacking—						
Quarts	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.
Small	„	2 8	„	„	2 8	„
In tins	Lb.	0 3	„	Lb.	0 3	„
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	...	...	Free (*b*)	...	...	Free (*b*)
Cements	...	...	„	...	...	„
Earthenware piping	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
All other kinds	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Candles—						
Wax	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
Paraffine	„	0 8	„	„	0 8	„
Spermaceti	„	0 8	„	„	0 8	„
Composition and other sorts...	„	0 6	„	„	0 5	„
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common bamboos	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Malacca canes	Dozen	1 0	„	Dozen	1 0	„
Rattans	Cwt.	7 0	„	Cwt.	7 0	„
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Caoutchouc, raw	...	„	„	...	„	„
Carpets and Carpeting	...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	5 per cent.
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
Chemical Products and Preparations— (*g*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified	...	Various	„	...	Various	„
Acid, Sulphuric...	Lb.	0 3	„	Lb.	0 3	„
Alkali, Country (sajji khár)	Cwt.	2 0	„	Cwt.	2 0	„
Alum	„	3 8	„	„	3 8	„
Arsenic	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
„ China mansil	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Brimstone(*k*), flour	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
„ roll	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
„ rough	„	4 8	„	„	4 8	„
Copperas, green...	„	2 8	„	„	2 8	„
Sal ammoniac	„	22 0	„	„	22 0	„
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthenware, China, and Porcelain)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Lacquered-ware	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers... ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Coffee—						
From Persian Gulf and Red Sea	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.
„ other places	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Coir, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Reduced to 5 annas by Notification, 12th June 1873.
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.
(*e*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.

5.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	Free.
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
...	...	Free(*b*)	Ton	20 0	,,	...	,,	,, (*e*)	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	Free	...	,,	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8(*c*)	,,	,,	0 5	,, (*e*)	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	
,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	...	Free	,,
Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	,,	Dozen	1 0	5 per cent.	
Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,,	Cwt.	7 0	,, (*e*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*l*)	,,
...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	5 per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,, (*e*)	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, (*f*)	,,
Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 3	,,	Lb.	0 2	,,	
Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,	Cwt.	2 0	,,	
,,	3 8	,,	,,	3 8	,,	,,	4 0	,,	
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,, (*e*)	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	2 8	,,	,,	2 8	,,	,,	3 0	,,	
,,	22 0	,,	,,	22 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,, (*f*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	,,
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,, (*i*)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,, (*j*) (*e*)	,,

(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at Rs. 4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (*a*) and Tonite (*b*) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (*a*) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (*b*) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881.

(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871 and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the articles which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).

(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A., and C. Department).

(*k*) Amalsara Brimstone is charged with duty under "Drugs and Medicines." Order No. 3562, dated 31st October 1879, and Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880 (F. and C. Department).

(*l*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Yarn	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.
Cables and Rope. *See* CORDAGE.						
Other articles	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
CORAL, REAL	...	...	„	...	...	„
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute—						
Coir-cables, tarred	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.
„ rope	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Cordage, Hemp, European	„	18 0	„	„	18 0	„
Cordage, Manilla	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Twine, European, sail	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
CORKS—(*a*)						
Bottle corks	Gross	1 8	„	Gross	1 8	„
Vial corks	„	1 8	„	„	1 8	„
Other sorts	„	1 8	„	„	1 8	„
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ not „ „ „ „	...	...	„	...	...	„
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, No. 15 and under	Lb.	0 7	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.
„ „ Nos. 16 to 24	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
„ „ Nos. 25 to 32	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
Twist (*b*)—						
Mule, other than Grey, No. 15 and under ...	„	0 7	„	„	0 6	„
„ „ „ „ „ 16 to 24	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
„ „ „ „ „ 25 to 32	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
„ Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
„ „ „ „ 43 to 52	„	0 14	„	„	0 12	„
„ „ „ „ 53 to 60	„	1 1	„	„	0 14	„
„ „ „ No. 70	„	1 2	„	„	0 15	„
„ „ „ „ 80	„	1 3	„	„	1 0	„

(*a*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(*b*) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	" (c)	Free.
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	"	
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	
"	18 0	"	"	18 0	"	"	20 0	" (c)	"
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	"	25 0	"	
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	
Gross	1 8	"	Gross	1 8	"	Gross	1 8 *1 12 (f)*	"	"
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (c)	"
Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	3½ per cent.	
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7	"	e
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	0 6	"	"	0 6	"	"	0 5	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7	"	"
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 9½ *0 8½ (g)* *0 9 (f)* *Single (h) 0 9½ (d)*	"	"
"	0 12	"	"	0 12	"	"	0 11 *0 10 (g)* *0 10½ (f)* *Single (h) 0 11 (d)*	"	"
"	0 14	"	"	0 14	"	"	0 12½ *0 11½ (g)* *0 12 (f)* *Single (h) 0 12 (d)*	"	"
"	0 15	"	"	0 15	"	"	Nos. 61 to 70, 0 14 *0 13½ (g)* *Single (h) 0 13½ (d)*	"	"
"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"	"	Nos. 71 to 80, 0 15 *Single (h) 0 15 (d)*	"	"

(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*e*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(*f*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71 C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*g*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*h*) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist; if bleached, one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
COTTON—*contd.*						
Twist—*contd.*						
Mule, Grey and other, No. 90	Lb.	1 4	3½ per cent.	Lb.	1 1	3½ per
„ „ „ „ 100	„	1 5	„	„	1 2	„
				„	No. 110, 1 3	„
				„	„ 120, 1 4	„
„ Nos. 110 to 150	„	1 10	„	„	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	„
„ „ 160 to 200	„	1 14	„			
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
Water, Grey, No. 20 and under	„	0 12	„	„	0 10	„
„ Grey and other, „ 30	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
„ „ „ „ 40	„	0 15	„	„	0 13	„
„ „ „ „ 50	„	1 1	„	„	0 15	„
„ „ above „ 50	„	1 4	„	„	1 2	„
Turkey red, of all kinds (*a*)	„	1 6	„	„	1 6	„
Orange, red, and other colours (*a*) ...	„	1 2	„	„	0 15	„
Hosiery	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Rope	Cwt.	25 0	„	Cwt.	25 0	„
Canvas, country	„	50 0	5 per cent.	„	50 0	5 per cent.
Sewing thread—						
White and coloured	Lb.	0 12	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.
On reels or cards of 100 yards each	Gross	2 8	„	Gross	2 4	„
	(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)(*g*)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)		
Goa and country	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.

(*a*) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf-weight or invoice weight is taken.
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist; if bleached one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist, Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5 —*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.			
„	1 2	„	„	1 2	„	„			
„	No.110, 1 3	„	„	No.110, 1 3	„	„	And so on, one anna per lb. being added to the valuation for every count of 10, or part of 10, above 80.	3½ per cent.	„
„	„ 120, 1 4	„	„	„ 120, 1 4	„	„			
„	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	„	„	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	„	„			
„	0 10	„	„	0 10	„	„	0 8	„	„
„	0 10	„	„	0 10	„	„	0 8	„ (*f*)	„
„	0 11	„	„	0 11	„	„	Nos.21to30, 0 9½ *0 8 (c)* *0 9 (b)* *Single(d) 0 9 (e)*	„	„
„	0 13	„	„	0 13	„	„	Nos.31to40, 0 11½ *0 10 (c)* *0 11 (b)* *Single(d) 0 11 (e)*	„	„
„	0 15	„	„	0 15	„	„	Nos.41to50, 0 13 *0 11½ (c)* *0 12½ (b)* *Single(d) 0 12½ (e)*	„	„
„	1 2	„	„	1 2	„	„	1 0 *0 14 (c)* *0 15 (b)* *Single(d) 0 15 (e)*	„	„
„	1 6	„	„	1 6	„	„	1 6 *1 3 (c)* *1 2 (b)* *Single (h) 1 2 (e)* *Double (h) 1 5 (e)*	„	„
„	0 15	„	„	0 15	„	„	0 13 *0 10 (c)* *0 11 (b)* *Single (i) 0 11½ (e)* *Double (i) 0 13½ (e)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	„
Cwt.	25 0	„	Cwt.	25 0	„	Cwt.	25 0 *30 0 (b)* *35 0 (e)*	„	„
„	50 0	5 per cent.	„	50 0	5 per cent.	„	50 0	„	„
Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	„	„
Gross	2 4	„	Gross	2 4	„	Gross	3 0	„ (*j*)	„
(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)			(And *pro ratâ* above or below 100 yards.)			„
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	5 per cent.	„

(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Exempted from duty by notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(*g*) Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).
(*h*) Turkey red of all kinds, and Alizarine.
(*i*) Orange, Red and other colours, except Alizarine and Turkey Red.
(*j*) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged —*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Cotton—*concluded*						
Piece goods—						
Grey—						
Jaconets, exceeding 10 × 10 to the quarter inch ...	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.
„ other sorts	...	„	„	„	0 11	„
Mulls	...	„	„	„	1 1	„
Printers	Lb.	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Madapollams	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Shirtings	„	0 13	„	„	0 11	„
Longcloths...	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths exceeding 12 × 10 and not above 4lbs. ...	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills	„	0 11	„	„	0 9	„
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30*s*.	...	Various	„	...	Various	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not enumerated	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
Drugs and Medicines—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified	...	Various	„	...	Various	„
Quinine	Lb.	50 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Bed-mushk	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Aloes, black	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.
„ Socotra	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Aloe, wood (*d*)	Lb.	3 0	„	Lb.	3 0	„
Asafœtida (hing)	Cwt.	55 0	„	Cwt.	55 0	„
„ coarse (hingrá)...	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at Rs. 4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept).

(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876

(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

(*d*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 12 *0 10½ (c)* *0 11½ (e)*	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 10½ *0 9 (c)* *0 10 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	1 1	,,	,,	1 1	,,	,,	1 1 *0 14 (c)* *0 15 (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 10½ *0 10 (c)* *0 10½ (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9½ *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 9 *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9 *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9½ *0 8½ (c)* *0 9 (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	*0 8½ (d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 8	,, (*f*)	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 8 *0 7 (c)*	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	,,	*0 7 (d)*	,,	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, (*g*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	Various	,,	...	Various	,,	...	Various	,, (*b*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	Free.	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	11 0 *14 0 (d)*	5 per cent.	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0 *28 0 (d)* *50 0 (e)*	,,	,,
Lb.	3 0	,,	Lb.	3 0	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* *3 0 (d)*	,,	,,
Cwt.	55 0	,,	Cwt.	55 0	,,	Cwt.	55 0 *70 0 (c)* *75 0 (d)* *85 0 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0 11 *0 (c)* *12 0 (d)* *13 0 (e)*	,,	,,

(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s. except in the border, such border whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Drugs and Medicines (*a*)—*contd.*						
Brimstone, (Amalsara) (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Camphor, Bhimsaini (baras)...	Lb.	50 0	„	Lb.	50 0	„
„ refined, cake	Cwt.	65 0	„	Cwt.	65 0	„
„ crude, in powder	„	50 0	„	„	50 0	„
Cassia lignea	„	38 0	„	„	38 0	„
China root, rough (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„ scraped (*d*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Galangal, China (*d*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Pellitory (Akalkara) (*d*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Salep	Cwt.	60 0	„	Cwt.	60 0	„
Senna leaves	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
Storax liquid (Rose Melloes) (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	„	„
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
(*f*) Aniline dyes—Magenta and Roseine ...	...	„	„	Oz.	0 8	„
„ Scarlet (*d*)	...	„	„	„	0 8	„
„ Other kinds	...	„	„	„	0 8	„
Cochineal	Lb.	1 12	„	Lb.	1 12	„
Gallnuts, country, Myrabolam	Cwt.	3 0	„	Cwt.	3 0	„
„ Persian	„	35 0	„	„	35 0	„
Gamboge wood	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Madder or manjith	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Orchilla weed	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Saffron, European	Lb.	16 0	„	Lb.	16 0	„
„ Meadow, Suranjan	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„
„ Persian	Lb.	12 0	„	Lb.	12 0	„
„ in cakes or lumps	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Sapan wood and root	Cwt.	3 8	„	Cwt.	3 8	„
Other sorts (not including lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards being taxed at Rs. 4 per gallon, by Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.).

(*b*) The tariff valuation of Roseine and Magenta dyes in the form of crystals was reduced to 4 annas per ounce and all other kinds of Aniline dyes rated for duty *ad valorem*. Notification dated 29th August 1873.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 40 0 (*d*) 45 0 (*e*)	5 per cent.	Free.
Lb.	50 0	,,	Lb.	50 0	,,	Lb.	80 0	,,	,,
Cwt.	65 0	,,	Cwt.	65 0	,,	Cwt.	65 0 55 0 (*c*) 60 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	,,	40 0 45 0 (*c*) 50 0 (*d*) 55 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0	,,	,,	38 0 22 0 (*c*) 26 0 (*d*) 23 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 9 0 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 22 0 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 8 0 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 35 0 (*d*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	60 0	,,	Cwt.	60 0	,,	,,	80 0 90 0 (*c*)	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	5 0 4 0 (*c*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt. ,,	*Ad valorem* 36 0 (*d*) 38 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Oz.	0 8	,,	Oz.	0 8(*b*)	,,	Lb.	4 0 (*d*) 3 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	3 0 (*d*) 3 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8(*b*)	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 3 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
Lb.	1 12	,,	Lb.	1 12	,,	,,	1 4 1 8 (*c*) 1 12 (*d*) 1 8 (*e*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	3 0	,,	Cwt.	3 0	,,	Cwt.	4 0 2 12 (*c*) 4 8 (*d*)	,,	,,
,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	,,	25 0 35 0 (*c*)	,,	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0 11 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,
Lb.	16 0	,,	Lb.	16 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Lb.	12 0	,,	Lb.	12 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Cwt.	3 8	,,	Cwt.	3 8	,,	Cwt.	5 0 5 8 (*c*) 6 0 (*e*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,

(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) The valuation of Rs. 3-8 per lb., fixed by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881, is for Aniline dyes, *all colours*.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*continued.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Earthenware (except earthenware piping), China, and Porcelain	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Felt—						
Sheathing, 40 x 32 inches	Piece	0 4	7½ per cent.	Piece	0 2	7½ per cent.
In rolls or in lengths	Yard	0 4	,,	Yard	0 2	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Flax, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
,, Manufactures of—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards	Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,,
Linen thread and other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Fireworks—						
Chinese	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Fruits and Vegetables—						
Bazarbattu nuts	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Fresh, not separately enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Almonds without shell	Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,
,, in the shell	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cajoo kernels	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
Cocoanuts	1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,
,, kernel (khopra)	Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,
Currants, European	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,
,, Persian	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
Dates, dry, in bags	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
,, wet, in bags	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,
Dates, wet, in pots	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Figs, European	,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,
,, Persian, dried	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,
Garlic	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Pistachio nuts	,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,
Prunes, Bussorah	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,
,, European	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Raisins, black, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, and Kishmish...	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,
,, Munakka, Persian Gulf, and Red Sea ...	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,
,, Malaga and bloom	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,
,, other sorts	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Walnuts (akrote)	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,
Mangoes, dried	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Other sorts, not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Bangles, glass, Chinese, gilt	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.
,, ,, ,, not gilt	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,
Beads, Chinese	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,
,, common	,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,
,, ruby	Lb.	0 12	,,	Lb.	0 12	,,
,, seed	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
,, small, scarlet and red	,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,
Coral (false), Moorzun	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,
Other sorts of false coral and beads	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,

(*a*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free (*c*) (*d*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,,	Bolt	15 0	,, (*d*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Box of 133⅓ lbs. ...	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	Box of 133⅓ lbs.	30 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	25 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	5 per cent.	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	11 0	,,	
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	
1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,	1,000	30 0	,,	
Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	9 8	,,	Cwt.	8 8	,,	
,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	,,	35 0	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 8	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	
,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,	,,	42 0	,,	
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 8	,, (*d*)	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	
,,	14 0	,,	,,	14 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	12 0	,,	Cwt.	16 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	
Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 8	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	6 0 15 0 (*a*)	5 per cent.	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	3 0 2 8 (*a*) 3 0 (*b*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0	,,	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	0 12	,,	Lb.	0 12	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	Corge of 2,000	0 8	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	,,

(*c*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*d*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—*contd.*						
Glass, broken	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.
„ Chinese, of all colours	133⅓ lbs.	40 0	„	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	„
„ Crown, coloured	100 sup. feet.	40 0	„	100 sup. feet	32 0	„
„ „ of sizes	„	6 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Plate, not silvered	Foot	0 10	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Pearls, false—						
Bájria	100,000	5 0	„	100,000	5 0	„
Boria	1,000	1 0	„	1,000	1 0	„
Jouria	100,000	8 0	„	100,000	8 0	„
Lolakh (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Nathia	1,000	0 6	„	1,000	0 6	„
Tachea	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Wattanah	100,000	10 0	„	100,000	10 0	„
Other sorts (*not* including Lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Bottles, excepting those used for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Grain and Pulse	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Grass and other Cloth of Chinese Manufacture ...	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Grease. *See* Tallow.						
Gums and Resins—(*b*) (*d*)						
Gum, Arabic (*g*)	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.
„ Benjamin (*g*)	„	33 0	„	„	33 0	„
„ Olibanum or frankincense (*g*)	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
Rosin imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	„	8 0	„	„	12 0	„
Gum Ammoniac	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
„ Bdellium (common gum)	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
„ Copal	„	65 0	„	„	65 0	„
„ Cutch	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

5 —*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
133⅓ lbs.	32 0	„	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	„	133⅓ lbs.	32 0	„	„
100 sup. ft.	32 0	„	100 sup. feet.	32 0	„	100 sup. feet.	25 0 *20 0(e)*	„	„
„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„	„	7 0 *5 4* *6 0*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
100,000	5 0	„	100,000	5 0	„	100,000	5 0 *3 0(c)*	„	„
1,000	1 0	„	1,000	1 0	„	1,000	1 4 *1 0(c)*	„	„
100,000	8 0	„	100,000	8 0	„	100,000	8 0 *5 0(c)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	1,000	*0 12 (a)*	„	„
1,000	0 6	„	1,000	0 6	„	„	0 6 *0 3(c)*	„	„
„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„	„	1 0	„	„
100,000	10 0	„	100,000	10 0	„	100,000	10 0 *9 0(c)* *10 0(e)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	„	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	„	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	„
Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0 13 8(c) 18 0(a)	„	„
„	33 0	„	„	33 0	„	„	40 0	„	„
„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„	„	12 0	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	5 0	„(f)	„
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	„	12 0 *13 0(c)* *14 0(a)*	„	„
„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„	„	5 0 *6 0(c)* *7 0(a)*	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	12 0 *13 0(c)* *16 0(a)* *20 0(e)*	„	„
„	65 0	„	„	65 0	„	„	65 0 *55 0(c)* *65 0(a)* *75 0(e)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	10 0 *12 8(c)* *13 0(e)*	„	„

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Gums and Resins—*contd.*						
Gum Persian (false) (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Gambier	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Kino	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Myrrh	„	24 0	„	„	24 0	„
„ Persian (false)	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
Rosin (not imported for paper manufacture) ...	„	8 0	„	„	12 0	„
Other sorts (not including Lac)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Hardware—						
Agricultural implements	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	...	...	„	...	...	„
Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent
Hemp, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ Manufactures of—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	...	„	7½ „	...	„	7½ per cent.
Hides and Skins—						
Untanned, raw, or salted	...	„	„	...	„	„
Dressed or Tanned—						
Hides—						
Border	Each	30 0	„	Each	30 0	„
Buffalo	Score	80 0	„	Score	80 0	„
Cow	„	60 0	„	„	60 0	„
Skins—						
Calf	Dozen	40 0	„	Dozen	40 0	„
Chamois	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
Goat	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Lamb	...	„	„	...	„	„
Roan	...	„	„	...	„	„
Sheep	...	„	„	...	„	„
Rhinoceros leather	Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt.	40 0	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Hops	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Horns—						
Buffalo	Cwt.	11 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	11 0	7½ per cent.
Stag or deer	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Manufactures of...	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Ice	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Instruments and Apparatus—						
Musical, for regimental bands	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Photographic (including materials for photography) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Other kinds not specially enumerated	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Ivory and Ivory-ware—						
Unmanufactured—						
Elephants' grinders	Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	16 0	„
„ tusks above 20lbs.	„	300 0	„	„	300 0	„

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 710, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No 60, dated 13th March 1879.

5 —*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 4 0(a)	5 per cent.	Free
Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„	„	10 0 / 12 8(c) / 13 0(e)	„	„
„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„	„	10 0	„	„
„	24 0	„	„	24 0	„	„	30 0 / 32 0(c) / 35 0(a)	„	„
„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	5 0 / 5 8(a)	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (h)	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free (d)	„
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (f)	„
...	„	7½ „	...	„	7½ „	...	„	„	
...	„	„	...	„	„ (g)	...	...	Free.	„
Each	30 0	„	Each	30 0	„	Each	30 0	5 per cent. (f)	„
Score	80 0	„	Score	80 0	„	Score	80 0	„	
„	60 0	„	„	60 0	„	„	60 0	„	
Dozen	40 0	„	Dozen	40 0	„	Dozen	45 0	„	
„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„	
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	Score	16 0	„	
...	„	„	...	„	„	„	6 0	„	
...	„	„	...	„	„	Dozen	30 0	„	
...	„	„	...	„	„	Score	11 0	„	
Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt.	40 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	„	„	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (b)	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	„	„ (f)	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	„	„	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	„
Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	125 0	„	„
„	300 0	„	„	300 0	„	„	450 0 / 500 0(a) / 550 0(e)	„	„

(*d*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Dept.).
(*g*) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.
(*h*) See also "Arms and Military Stores."

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Ivory and Ivory-ware—*contd.*						
Unmanufactured—*contd.*						
Elephants' Tusks, 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.
„ „ under 10 lbs.	„	125 0	„	„	125 0	„
„ „ hollow, above 20 lbs. (*d*) ...	„	300 0	„	„	300 0	„
„ „ „ 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20lbs. (*d*)	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ under 10 lbs. (*e*) ...	„	125 0	„	„	125 0	„
Sea-cow or moye teeth, 4lbs. and upwards ...	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ 3 lbs. and under 4 lbs. ...	„	225 0	„	„	225 0	„
„ „ „ under 3 lbs.	„	75 0	„	„	75 0	„
Manufactures—						
Bangle—rings (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cylinder—rings (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Jewellery and Plate—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset	...	...	Free	..	...	Free
Silverware, plain	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.
„ embossed or chased	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	2 0	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Jute, Raw	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Gunny bags and gunny cloth	...	„	„	...	„	„
Piece goods	...	„	„	...	„	„
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel	...	„	„	...	„	„
Lac—(*j*)						
Stick	Cwt.	16 0	„	Cwt.	16 0	„
Shell	„	28 0	„	„	28 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Leather, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery	...	„	„	...	„	„
Leather	...	„	„	...	„	„
Boots and shoes	...	„	„	...	„	„
Harness and saddlery	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	„	„
Liquors—						
Ginger Ale	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Maps and Charts. *See* Books.						

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts"
(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) Includes hollows, centres and points, each weighing 10lbs. and over. (*e*) Also centres and points.
(*f*) From the 12th March 1881, Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*h*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	325 0 375 0(c) 425 0(a) 465 0(f)	5 per cent.	Free
,,	125 0	,,	,,	125 0	,,	,,	175 0 225 0(a) 265 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	300 0	,,	,,	300 0	,,	,,	450 0 500 0(a) 550 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	325 0 500 0(a) 550 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	125 0	,,	,,	125 0	,,	,,	175 0 375 0(c) 425 0(a) 465 0(f)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	175 0(a)	,,	,,
,,	225 0	,,	,,	225 0	,,	,,	175 0 85 0(a)	,,	,,
,,	75 0	,,	,,	75 0	,,	,,	60 0 45 0(c) 55 0(a) 65 0(f)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 800 0(a)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 1,000 0(a)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah } Other than European.	1 2	5 per cent.	,,
,,	2 0	,,	,,	2 0	,,	,, }	1 8	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (b)	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (b)	...	...	,, (g)	,,
...	,,	5 ,, (k)	...	,,	5 ,, (k)	...	...	,, (i)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (l)	,,
...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	7½ ,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (j)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (j)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (j)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	...	Free	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (l)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (l)	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (l)	,,
Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles	...	1 anna (h)	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,

(*i*) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.

(*j*) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable Imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.

(*k*) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."

(*l*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
MATCHES—						
Lucifer and other	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
MATS—						
Floor matting, Chinese	100	50 0	7½ per cent.	100	50 0	7½ per cent.
„ Singapore	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Coir (See Coir, Manufactures of)						
Other sorts	...	...	„	...	...	„
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—						
Brass—						
Beads, Ghúngrí, Chinese	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.
Old	Cwt.	35 0	„	Cwt.	35 0	„
Sheets, rolls, very thin	„	80 0	„	„	80 0	„
Wire	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Copper—						
Australian cake	Cwt.	48 0	„	Cwt.	41 0	„
Bolt	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
Brazier's	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
China cash	„	30 0	„	„	28 0	„
Japan	„	48 0	„	„	41 0	„
Nails, and composition nails	„	45 0	„	„	43 0	„
Old	„	40 0	„	„	40 0	„
Pigs and slabs, foreign	„	45 0	„	„	38 0	„
Raised bottoms	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Sheathing and plate (*d*)	Cwt.	50 0	„	Cwt.	43 0	„
Sheet	„	50 0	„	„	43 0	„
Tiles, ingots, cakes, and bricks	„	47 0	„	„	40 0	„

(*a*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 10C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
100	50 0	„	100	50 0	„	100	70 0	„	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	100	70 0	„	(f) „
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	
1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 14 *1 0(b)*	„	„
Cwt.	35 0	„	Cwt.	35 0	„	Cwt.	35 0 *30 0(b)*	„	„
„	80 0	„	„	80 0	„	„	90 0 *75 0(b)* *84 0(a)* *75 0(c)*	„	„
Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8 *0 7(b)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem.*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Cwt.	41 0	„	Cwt.	41 0	„	Cwt.	50 0 *45 0(b)* *47 0(a)* (e)*44 0(c)*	„	„
„	43 0	„	„	43 0	„	„	50 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *47 0(c)*	„	„
„	43 0	„	„	43 0	„	„	52 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	„	„
„	28 0	„	„	28 0	„	„	30 0 *32 0(a)*	„	„
„	41 0	„	„	41 0	„	„	48 0 *41 0(b)*	„	„
„	43 0	„	„	43 0	„	„	48 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	„	„
„	40 0	„	„	40 0	„	„	48 0 *40 0(b)*	„	„
„	38 0	„	„	38 0	„	„	46 0 *43 0(b)* *40 0(c)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	... Cwt. „ „	*Ad valorem* *48 0(b)* *50 0(a)* *48 0(c)*	„	„
Cwt.	43 0	„	Cwt.	43 0	„	„	52 0 *48 0(b)* *50 0(a)* *48 0(c)*	„	„
„	43 0	„	„	43 0	„	„	52 0 *46 0(b)* *48 0(a)* *46 0(c)*	„	„
„	40 0	„	„	40 0	„	„	48 0 *44 0 (b)* *42 0 (c)*	„	„

(*d*) Old copper sheathing taken from the bottom of a vessel last coppered in British India is exempted from duty, except in cases where drawback may have been given (Circular, Department, Finance and Commerce, No. 383, dated 6th May 1880).

(*e*) This valuation is for copper, Australian, in any form.

(*f*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Metals, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—*contd.*						
Copper—*contd.*						
Other sorts, unmanufactured	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
China, white copper-ware	Lb.	1 4	,,	Lb.	1 4	,,
Foil or dakpana, Chinese ...	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	,,
,, ,, European	,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,
Wire	Lb.	0 10	,,	Lb.	0 10	,,
All other sorts (*except* current copper coin) ...	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,
Gold leaf, European (*f*)	100 leaves	4 0	,,	100 leaves.	4 0	,,
,, mock (*a*)	20 books	5 0	,,	20 books.	5 0	,,
Lametta, double reels	Score	4 8	,,	Score.	4 8	,,
,, single	,,	2 4	,,	,,	2 4	,,
Gold leaf, China, in sheets	...	,,	,, (*h*)	...	,,	,, (*h*)
Current Coin and Bullion	...	,,	,, (*i*)	...	,,	,, (*i*)
Iron—						
Anchors and cables	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Kentledge	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
Ore	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Angle and T iron	...	,,	,, (*j*)	...	,,	1 ,,
Beams	...	,,	1 ,,	...	,,	,,
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work	...	,,	7½ ,, (*k*)	...	,,	,,
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes	...	,,	,, (*k*)	...	,,	,,
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	Ton	85 0	1 ,,	Ton	80 0	,,
Galvanised	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*l*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*l*)
,, sheets and ridging	...	,,	,, (*l*)	...	,,	,, (*l*)
Hoop, plate, and sheet	Ton	115 0	,,	Ton	100 0	,,
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed	Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,
,, washers	,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,
,, rivets	,,	11 0	7½ ,,	,,	10 0	,,
,, other, including galvanised	,,	10 0	1 ,,	,,	10 0	,,
Nail rod	Ton	95 0	,,	Ton	90 0	,,
Old	Cwt.	2 8	,,	Cwt.	2 8	,,
Pig	Ton	40 0	,,	Ton	40 0	,,
Pipes and tubes	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ ,,
Rice bowls	Set of 10	3 4	,,	Set of 10	3 0	,,

(*a*) Mock gold leaf to pay duty at 5 per cent. *ad valorem* instead of Rs. 5 per 20 books (Notification No. 86, dated 11th May 1877, Department of R., A. & C.).
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) Duty to be levied *ad valorem* from the 11th May 1877—(Notification No. 86).
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C., dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Gold leaf from China, imported in books, and used for gilding, is subject to duty *ad valorem* under the head Metals, all other sorts. (Letter from the Government of India, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce, to the Chief Commissioner of British Burma, No. 270C, dated the 4th July 1878.)
(*g*) Exempted by Order No. 121, dated 21st February 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	Free.
Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 2	„	„
Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	„	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	„	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	„	„
„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„	„	3 0	„	„
Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	0 10 *0 9(b)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
100 leaves	4 0	„	100 leaves.	4 0	„	100 leaves	3 0 *2 12(b)* *3 0(c)*	„	„
20 books	5 0	„	20 books.	5 0	„	20 books	5 0(d)	„	„
Score	4 8	„	Score.	4 8	„	Score	4 8	„	„
„	2 4	„	„	2 4	„	„	2 4	„	„
...	„	„ (h)	...	„	„ (h)	...	„	„ (h)	„
...	„	„ (i)	...	„	„ (i)	...	„	„ (i)	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	1 „	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	Free	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.(g)	„
...	„	1 „	...	„	1 „	... Ton „	„ *120 0(c)* *110 0(e)*	1 „	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„	„	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„	„	„
Ton	80 0	„	Ton	80 0	„	Ton	100 0 *80 0(b)* *95 0(c)* *90 0(e)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	Cwt.	11 0 *10 0(e)*	„	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	„	11 0 *12 0(c)* *10 0(e)*	„	„
Ton	100 0	„	Ton	100 0	„	Ton	135 0 *105 0(b)* *120 0(c)* *115 0(m)(e)*	„	„
Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	12 8 *11 0(b)* *12 0(c)* *11 0(e)*	„	„
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„				
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„				
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Ton	90 0	„	Ton	90 0	„	Ton	120 0 *85 0(b)* *100 0(c)* *90 0(e)*	„	„
Cwt.	2 8	„	Cwt.	2 8	„	Cwt.	2 0 *1 8(b)*	„	„
Ton	40 0	„	Ton	40 0	„	Ton	55 0 *42 0(b)* *50 0(c)* *45 0(e)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ „	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ „	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Set of 10	3 0	1 „	Set of 10	3 0	1 „	Set of 10	4 0 *5 0(c)* *4 0(n)*	„	„

(*h*) In practice, China leaf gold in sheets has always been exempted from duty, being treated as bullion. Order No. 270C—273C, dated 4th July 1878 (R., A. and C. Dept.)
(*i*) In practice current coin and bullion were always exempted from duty. They were formally exempted by Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*j*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867. (Financial Department)
(*k*) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification 30th December 1868.
(*l*) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(*m*) This valuation is for hoop, plate and sheet, other than Swedish.
(*n*) From the 15th June 1880, by Notification No. 1190, dated 12th June 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

1M

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Metals—*contd.*						
Iron—*contd.*						
Rice bowls	Set of 6	1 10	7½ per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	7½ per cent.
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	Ton	110 0	1 „	Ton	105 0	1 „
Ditto, exceeding ½ inch diameter ...	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ „	„	80 0	„
Swedish, flat and square	Ton	140 0	1 „	„	120 0	„
„ Bolt (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	*Ad valorem*	„
„ Nail rod	...	„	„	„	„	„
„ Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (*c*)	...	„	„	„	„	„
Tinned plates, large size (*d*) ...	Box not exceeding 170lbs. and 100 plates, and *pro ratâ* above and below (*f*.)	24 0	7½ „	„	12 8	7½ „
„ „ small size (*d*) ...	Box not exceeding 1 cwt. and 225 plates, and *pro ratâ* above and below (*f*.)	14 0	„	„	12 8	„
Wire, common, Nos. 1 to 40	Cwt.	9 8	„	Cwt.	9 8	„
„ other...	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	...	„	„	...	„	„
Lead—						
Ore, Galena	Cwt.	13 0	„	Cwt.	13 0	„
Pig	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Pipes	„	13 8	„	„	13 8	„
„ tinned	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Sheets, tea	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ other sorts	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.
Orsidue and brass leaves, European	Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 4	„
„ „ „ Chinese	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Patent or yellow metals, sheathing, sheets, and bolts...	Cwt.	42 0	„	Cwt.	35 0	„
„ „ „ „ „ „ old	„	32 0	„	„	30 0	„
Quicksilver	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„

(*a*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C., dated the 6th March 1880. (*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin. (*e*) From the 15th June 1880, by Notification No. 1190, dated 12th June 1880.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	2 0 *2 8(a)* *2 0(e)*	1 per cent.	Free.
Ton	105 0	„	Ton	105 0	„	Ton	130 0 *90 0(b)* *105 0(a)* *100 0(g) (h)*	„	„
„	80 0	„	„	80 0	„	„	100 0 *80 0(b)* *95 0(a)* *90 0(g) (h)*	„	„
„	120 0	„	„	120 0	„	„	160 0 *125 0(b)* *140 0(a)* *135 0 (g)*	„	„
„	*Ad valorem*	„	„	*Ad valorem*	„	... Cwt. „	*Ad valorem.* *140 0(a)* *135 0 (g)*	„	„
„	„	„	„	„	„	... Cwt. „	*Ad valorem.* *175 0(a)* *150 0 (g)*	„	„
„	„	„	„	„	„	... Cwt. „	*Ad valorem.* *185 0(a)* *160 0 (g)*	„	„
„	12 8	7½ per cent.	„	12 8	7½ per cent.	„	15 0 *12 0(b)*	„ (*i*)	„
„	12 8	„	„	12 8	„	„	15 0 *12 0(b)*	„ (*i*)	„
Cwt.	9 8	„	Cwt.	9 8	„	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	„	„	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„	„	„
Cwt.	13 0	„	Cwt.	13 0	„	„	13 0	„	„
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	„	11 0 *12 0(b)* *11 0(g)*	„	„
„	13 8	„	„	13 8	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„	...	„	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Cwt.	20 0 *17 8(g)*	„	„
Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	„	12 0 *13 0(b)*	„	„
Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 4	„	Lb.	1 2	„	„
„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„	„	0 14 *1 0(b)*	„	„
Cwt.	35 0	„	Cwt.	35 0	„	Cwt.	42 0 *38 0(b)* *40 0(a)* *37 0(g)*	„	„
„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„	„	37 0 *30 0(b)*	„	„
Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	2 8 *1 4(b)* *1 3(a)* *1 1(g)*	„	„

(*f*) Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1868 (Financial Department).
(*g*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*h*) This valuation is for round rod, other than Swedish. (*i*) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Metals—*contd.*						
Shot, bird	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.
Steel, *excluding* railway materials—						
Blistered	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
British	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
Cast	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Spring	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Swedish	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Tin, block	„	45 0	„	„	45 0	„
„ foil, China (*c*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„ other sorts (not tinned plates, for which see "Iron")	...	„	„	...	„	„
Zinc or Spelter—						
Nails	Cwt.	17 8	„	Cwt.	17 8	„
Plate and other shapes, soft	„	11 0	„	„	11 0	„
„ „ „ hard	„	11 0	„	„	11 0	„
Sheet or zinc sheathing	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Others	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)...	...	„	„	...	„	„
„ „ Oakum	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Oils—						
Cardamom	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Cassia	„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„
Castor, cold-drawn	Doz. pints	4 8	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cinnamon, Ceylon	Lb.	10 0	„	Lb.	10 0	„
Cocoanut	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Earth	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Grass	Lb.	2 0	„	Lb.	2 0	„
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Kerosine	Impl. gallon	1 12	„	Impl. gal.	0 12	„
Paraffine, petroleum, rock, and shale	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	0 12	„
Linseed, Country	Cwt.	18 0	„	Cwt.	18 0	„
„ European	Impl. gallon	2 4	„	Impl. gal.	2 4	„
Naphtha	Cwt.	30 0	„	Cwt.	30 0	„

(*a*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Dept.)
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	5 per cent.	Free.
„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„	„	9 0 8 0(b) 9 0(c)	„	„
„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„	Cwt. „ „ ...	9 0 7 0(b) 7 8(c) Ad valorem (d)	„	„
						(Including Foreign other than Swedish).			
„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„	Cwt. „ „ ...	25 0 20 0(b) 21 0(c) Ad valorem (e)	„	„
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0 8 8(b) 9 0(c)	„	„
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	„	10 0 9 0(b) 10 0(c)	„	„
„	45 0	„	„	45 0	„	„	50 0 40 0(c) 50 0 60 0(d)	„	„
...	Ad valorem	„	...	Ad valorem	„	.. Lb.	Ad valorem 12 (c) 0	„	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	...	Ad valorem	„	„
Cwt.	17 8	„	Cwt.	17 8	„	Cwt.	14 0 20 0(b) 21 8(c) 16 0(d)	„	„
„	11 0	„	„	11 0	„	„	15 0 13 0(d)	„	„
„	11 0	„	„	11 0	„	„	11 0 12 0(b) 10 0(d)	„	„
„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	„	17 0 15 0(b) 16 0(c) 15 0(d)	„	„
...	Ad valorem	„	...	Ad valorem	„	...	Ad valorem	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent. (a)	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„	„	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	
„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„	Lb.	3 0	„	
...	Ad valorem	„	...	Ad valorem	„	...	Ad valorem	„	
Lb.	10 0	„	Lb.	10 0	„	...	„	„	
Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	15 0	„	
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	...	Ad valorem	„	
Lb.	2 0	„	Lb.	2 0	„	Lb.	1 12	„ (a)	„
Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	15 0	„	
Impl. gallon	0 12	„	Impl. gal.	1 12	„	Impl. gallon	0 12	„	
„	0 12	„	„	1 12	„	„	0 12	„	
Cwt.	18 0	„	Cwt.	18 0	„	...	Ad valorem	„	
Impl. gallon	2 4	„	Impl. gal.	2 4	„	Impl. gallon	2 0	„	
Cwt.	30 0	„	Cwt.	30 0	„	Cwt.	30 0	„	

(c) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(e) To be assessed for duty *ad valorem*, Notification No. 72C, dated 12th February 1881.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Oils—*contd.*						
Otto, of sorts	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„
Sorrel	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Spermaceti	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„
Turpentine	Impl. gal.	2 0	„	Impl. gal.	2 0	„
Whale (*except* spermaceti) and fish	Cwt.	15 0	„	Cwt.	15 0	„
Wood	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„
Cocum and slush fat	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Oil and Floor Cloth	...	„	5 „	...	„	5 „
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials (*h*)—						
Ochre, European, imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Cwt.	3 0	7½ „	Cwt.	3 0	7½ „
„ other ditto ditto	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
Ochre, European } Not imported for paper	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
„ other ... } manufacture.	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
Paints, of sorts	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
„ Composition	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„	30 0	„
„ Patent driers	...	„	„	„	30 0	„
Prussian blue, China	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
„ „ Europe	„	1 8	„	„	1 0	„
Red lead	Cwt.	14 0	„	Cwt.	14 0	„
Turpentine	Imp. gal.	2 0	„	Impl. gal.	2 0	„
Verdigris	...	*Ad valorem*	„	Cwt.	75 0	„
Vermilion, Canton	Box of 90 bundles.	85 0	„	Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	„
„ Macao	„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„
White lead	Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Paper—						
Wall	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (*f*)	...	...	„	...	...	„
Paper Manufacturing Materials—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Perfumery—						
Atary, Persian	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.
Rose Flowers, dried	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Rose Water	Impl. gal.	1 12	„	Impl. gal.	1 12	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Piece Goods not otherwise described	...	„	5 „	...	„	5 „

(*a*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department.)
(*b*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*c*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Oz.	20 0	7½ cer cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	10 0	5 per cent.	
Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„	
Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	
„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	...	„	„ (a)	Free
Impl. gallon	2 0	„	Impl. gal.	2 0	„	Impl. gallon	1 10 (g)	„	
Cwt.	15 0	„	Cwt.	15 0	„	Cwt.	15 0	„	
„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. (a)	„
...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	„	„
Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem.*	„ (e)	„
„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	Cwt.	1 8	„ (e)	„
„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	...	*Ad valorem.*	„	„
„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„	Cwt.	1 8 *1 4 (b)*	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	12 0 *13 0(d)*	„	„
„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„	„	25 0 *30 0 (b)* *35 0(d)*	„	„
„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„	„	14 0 *15 0 (c)*	„	„
Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	„
„	1 8	„	„	1 8	„	„	1 8 *1 6 (b)*	„	„
Cwt.	14 0	„	Cwt.	14 0	„	Cwt.	14 0	„	„
Impl. Gal.	2 0	„	Impl. Gal.	2 0	„	Impl. Gal.	1 10 *1 8 (b)* *1 12 c)*	„	„
Cwt.	75 0	„	Cwt.	75 0	„	Cwt.	75 0 *70 0 (b)*	„	„
Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	„	Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	„	Box of 90 bundles.	150 0 *80 0 (b)* *75 0(c)*	„	„
„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0 *13 0(c)* *14 0(d)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	„ (a)	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	Free.	„
...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. (e)	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	„ (e)	„
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	„	„
„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	„	13 0 *12 0 (b)* *10 0 (c)*	„	„
Impl. Gal.	1 12	„	Impl Gal..	1 12	„	Impl. Gal.	1 12	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	„	„

(e) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(f) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Dept.)
(g) Dutiable under "Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials." Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Dept.)
(h) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED —*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer—						
Bitumen	...	"	"	...	"	"
Dammer	Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"
Pitch, American and European ...	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.(*h*)	13 0	"	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt.	13 0	"
Pitch coal	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Tar, American	"	13 0	"	"	13 0	"
" coal	"	6 8	"	"	6 8	"
" Swedish and Archangel	"	14 0	"	"	14 0	"
" mineral	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
Porcelain. *See* Earthenware.						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer	...	...	"	...	...	"
Fish maws	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.
" sozille and singally	"	6 0 (Small)	"	"	6 0 (Small)	"
" salted(*g*)	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
" shark fins	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Bacon in canisters, jowls, and cheeks	Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	0 9	"
Beef	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"
	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"
Butter	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Cheese	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.
Chinese Preserves	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
Chocolate	Lb.	0 8	"	...	"	"
Cocoa, prepared	"	0 8	"	...	"	"
Flour	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	"	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	"
Ghee	Cwt.	36 0	"	Cwt.	36 0	"
Groceries not otherwise described (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
Hams	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"
Pork	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"
	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"
Sago(*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"
Tapioca (*b*)	...	"	"	...	"	"

(*a*) Tamarinds and dried lemons to be classed for assessment of duty under this head (F. and C. Dept. Circular No. 35C, dated 28th January 1880).
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Dept.)
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) Reduced to Rs. 15 by Notification, dated 26th January 1872.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	
Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"	
Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.	13 0	"	Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and *pro ratâ* above and below.	13 0	"	"	6 0	"	(e) Free.
"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	"	2 8	"	
"	13 0	"	"	13 0	"	"	6 0	"	
"	6 8	"	"	6 8	"	"	2 8	"	
"	14 0	"	"	14 0	"	"	6 0	"	
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	...	"	"
Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	"	"
"	6 0 (Small)	"	"	6 0 (Small)	"	...	...	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Cwt.	...	12 Annas.	"
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	Free	"
Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	0 9 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	5 per cent.	"
Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt	60 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	"
Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"
Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	"	"
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	Box of 6 jars	8 0	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	"	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0(f)	"	Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	15 0 *18 0(b)*	"	
Cwt.	36 0	"	Cwt.	36 0	"	Cwt.	36 0 *40 0 (d)*	"	"
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	"
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb. (Pork hams)	0 10 *0 12 (d)* *0 13 (e)*	"	"
Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	"
Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	"
...	*Ad valorem*	"	...	*Ad valorem*	"	... Cwt. "	*Ad valorem* *12 0 (b)* *11 0 (e)*	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	... Cwt. "	*Ad valorem* *13 0(b)* *11 0 (e)*	"	"

(g) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh, by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian Ports in the following cases only:—

1. When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
2. When the import was from Burma.

By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.

(h) By Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1868. (Financial Department.)

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*continued.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries —*contd.*						
Tongues, salted	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Vinegar, European, in wood...	Impl. Gal.	1 8	„	Impl. Gal.	1 8	„
„ „ in bottles	„	1 8	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„ Persian, in wood	„	0 12	„	Impl. Gal.	0 12	„
„ „ in bottles...	„	0 12	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„ Country, in wood	„	0 6	„	Impl. Gal.	0 6	„
„ „ in bottles...	„	0 6	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	„	„
Railway Materials—(*j*)						
Of iron	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.
Steel rails	...	„	„ (*h*)	...	„	„
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Wooden Sleepers	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood(*a*	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*a*
Carriages and trucks	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	„	„	...	„	„
Seeds—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Oil seeds imported into Kurrachee from Sonmiáni ...	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.
Anchuchak	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„
Anise, European...	„	28 0	„	„	28 0	„
Assalia	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
Caju	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
Castor	„	4 8	„	„	4 8	„
Cummin	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Cummin, black	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Esabgul	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Linseed	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Methi	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Mustard	„	4 8	„	„	4 8	„
Quince or Bihidana	„	50 0	„	„	50 0	„
Rape or sarson	„	4 8	„	„	4 8	„
Sozírá	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Tukmeria	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Shells and Cowries—						
Mother of pearl (*l*)	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Tortoise shell (*l*)	Lbs.	6 0	„	Lb.	6 0	„
Chanks—						
Large, for cameos	100	10 0	„	100	10 0	„
White, live	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
„ dead	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
Cowras—						
From Mozambique and Zanzibar	„	3 0	„	„	3 0	„
From other places	„	0 8	„	„	0 8	„

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department.), *vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869. (Financial Department).
(*b*) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated the 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No, 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8. (F. and C. Dept.)
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*f*) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Keg of six	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	5 per cent.	Free.
Impl. Gal.	1 8	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 0	,,	Impl. Gal.	1 8 *1 0(d)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 12 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 12 *1 0(b)*	,,	,,
Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,	Impl. Gal.	0 6	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 6	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent. *(c)*	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, *(c)*	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent. *(f)*	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, *(c)*	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *k*	...	...	,,	...	...	,, *(i)*	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. *(c)*	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, *(c)*	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. *(g)*	,,
Cwt.	10 0	,,	Cwt.	10 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	...	,,	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,	
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,	13 0	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	Cwt.	5 8	,, (c)	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	,,	,,	
Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	8 0	,,	Cwt.	30 0 *20 0(d)*	,,	,,
Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,	Lb.	6 0	,,	,,
100	10 0	,,	100	10 0	,,	100	10 0 *6 0(d)*	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0 7 0 (e)	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0 *3 8(d)* *4 0 (e)*	,,	,,
,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0	,,	,,	3 0 *0 8(d)*	,,	,,
,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,	0 8	,,	,,

(*g*) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.
(*h*) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867, Financial Department.
(*i*) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*j*) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. & C. Dept.)
(*k*) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*l*) Exempted from duty by Notificatio n No. 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*continued.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Shells and Cowries—*continued.*						
Cowries—						
Bázár, common	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.
Maldive	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Nakhla(*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Sankhli	Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt.	40 0	„
Yellow, superior quality	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„
Tortoise nakh	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
All other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Ships, parts of (*b*)	...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.
Silk—						
Floss	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.
Piece-goods	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
Raw Silk (*a*)—						
Chaháram and Cochin China	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.
Mathow	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Yellow Shanghai	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from China	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
Other kinds of Chinese	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
Kachra	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Persian	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Panjam	„	1 12	„	„	1 12	„
Siam	„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from any country but China ...	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Waste	...	„	„	...	„	„
Sewing thread, Chinese	Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„
Other sorts(*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Soap	...	„	„	...	„	„
Spices—						
Anise, star	Cwt.	40 0	„	Cwt.	40 0	„
Betelnuts—						
Goa	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„
In the husk	1,000	2 0	„	1,000	2 0	„

(*a*) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879, (F. and C. Dept.)
(*b*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
(*c*) Reduced to Re. 1-4 by Notification, dated 6th February 1878.
(*d*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*e*) Value fixed at Rs. 4 per lb., by Notification dated 16th March 1877.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	2 8 3 0(*b*)	5 per cent.	Free.
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	,,	10 0 7 8(*d*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* 65 0(*b*)	,,	,,
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,	,,	50 0 55 0 (*f*)	,,	,,
,,	8 0	,,	,,	8 0	,,	,,	5 0 2 8(*d*)	,,	,,
Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	Lb.	1 0	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable.	,,
Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0 9 0(*d*)	5 per cent.	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0 4 8(*d*) 5 0(*b*) 5 4(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12 2 0(*b*) 2 8(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0 4 8(*d*) 5 0(*b*) 5 4(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0 (*e*) 2 8(*d*)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,	7 0	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12(*c*)	,,	,,	1 4 1 0(*d*) 1 2(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0 4 8(*d*) 5 4(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	1 12	,,	,,	1 12(*c*)	,,	,,	1 4 1 6(*b*) 2 0(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	2 8 2 0(*d*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 2 8(*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	... Lb.	*Ad valorem* 1 0(*d*) 1 2(*f*)	,,	,,
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	,,	8 0 9 0(*b*)	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,, (*g*)	,,
Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	40 0	,,	Cwt.	35 0 33 0(*d*) 25 0(*f*)	,,	,,
,,	7 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	,,
1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	1,000	2 0	,,	,,

(*f*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Dept.)
(*h*) Parts of ships are not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but are charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

No

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*continued.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Spices—*continued.*						
Betelnuts—*continued.*						
White, Shrivardhan	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.
Other kinds	„	7 0	„	„	5 0	„
Cassia Buds, Nagkesar, Chinese	Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„
Chillies, dried...	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Cloves	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Cloves, stems and heads (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Cloves in seeds, Narlavang	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„
Mace	Lb.	0 9	„	Lb.	0 9	„
Mace, false	Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„
Nutmegs	Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	0 10	„
„ in shell	„	0 6	„	„	0 6	„
„ wild	Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„
Pepper, black and long	„	15 0	„	„	14 0	„
„ white	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Other kinds	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Stationery, *other than* Paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (*a*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
Statuary (see Works of Art).						
Stone and Marble—						
Unwrought	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Wrought marble, *other than* statuary	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
Sugar—						
Candy, Chinese	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Loaf	„	23 0	„	„	23 0	„
Soft	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Other sorts of saccharine produce	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Tallow and Grease	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Tea—						
Black	Lb.	1 0	„	Lb.	1 0	„
Green	„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„

(*a*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R. A. & C. Department).
(*b*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0 *20 0(d)* *22 0(b)*	5 per cent.	Free.
„	7 0	„	„	4 0	„	„	5 0 *9 0(c)* *11 0(d)* *9 0(b)*	„	„
Lb.	0 8	„	Lb.	0 8	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0 *9 0(c)*	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	40 0 *65 0(c)* *70 0(d)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	... Cwt.	*Ad valorem* *22 0(d)*	„	„
Cwt.	8 0	„	Cwt.	8 0	„	„	16 0 *24 0(c)* *40 0(d)* 30 0(b)	„	„
Lb.	0 9	„	Lb.	0 9	„	Lb.	1 2 *0 14(c)* *1 0(d)*	„	„
Cwt.	10 0	„	Cwt.	10 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	0 10	„	Lb.	1 0	„	„
„	0 6	„	„	0 6	„	„	0 8 *0 6(c)* *0 8(d)*	„	„
Cwt.	12 0	„	Cwt.	12 0	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
„	14 0	„	„	14 0	„	Cwt.	25 0 *20 0(c)* *21 0(b)*	„	„
„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„	„	32 0	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
...	...	„	...	...	„	...	...	„	„
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0 *23 0(c)* *25 0(d)* *22 0(b)*	5 per cent.	„
„	23 0	„	„	23 0	„	„	23 0 *30 0(c)* *28 0(d)* *26 0(b)*	„	„
„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„	„	13 8 *15 0(c)* *16 8(d)*	„	„
...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	„
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	„
Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 12 *0 10(c)*	5 per cent.	„
„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„	„	1 4 *1 2(c)*	„	„

(*c*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
(*d*) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concluded.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(*a*)						
Of iron	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	1 per cent.
Other sorts	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.
Unmanufactured	...	„	„	...	„	„
TOILET REQUISITES *not otherwise described* (*b*) ...	...	„	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	...	„	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
TRUNKS and BOXES (*c*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
UMBRELLAS—						
China paper kettisals	Box of 110	45 0	„	Box of 110	45 0	„
Cotton, steel-ribbed	Each	0 13	„	Each	0 13	„
„ cane-ribbed	„	0 11	„	„	0 11	„
„ under 20 inches (*d*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„ 20 inches and upwards (*d*)	...	„	„	...	„	„
„ oiled, other than European	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts	...	„	„	...	„	„
WOOD—						
Deal or pine planks, &c.	1,000 supl. ft. 1 inch thick	55 0	(*g*) „	...	...	Free
Mahogany, in logs	Supl. ft., 1 inch thick	0 6	(*g*) „	...	...	„
„ Australian	Ton.	60 0	(*g*) „	...	...	„
Sandalwood	Cwt.	22 0	(*g*) „	...	...	„
„ Australian and Bastard	„	4 0	(*g*) „	...	...	„
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	...	...	Free	...	...	„
Firewood	...	*Ad valorem*	(*g*) 7½ per cent.	...	...	„
Other sorts	...	„	(*g*) „	...	...	„
Manufactures, including pipes, staves, and casks ...	...	„	(*g*) „	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
WOOL, RAW	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece goods	...	*Ad volorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad volorem*	5 per cent.
Hosiery	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.
Braid	...	„	„	...	„	„
Other sorts	...	„	„	...	„	„
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(*a*) Telegraph materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(*b*) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet Requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Dept.)

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	Free
...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	...	,,	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	...	,,	5 per cent. (*b*)	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable (*c*)	,,
Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	30 0 *45 0 (e)* *33 0 (d)*	5 per cent.	,,
Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,	Each	0 13	,,	,,
,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 11	,,	,,	0 12	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,	0 7 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	0 13 (*d*)	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,	0 10 *0 8 (e)* *0 9 (d)*	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	,,	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent. (*f*)	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.	,,
...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	7½ per cent.	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	,,

(*c*) Trunks and Boxes are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(*d*) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(*e*) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

(*f*) Freed by Order No. 2062, dated 25th July 1870 (Financial Department).

(*g*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.			Act
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
ARTICLES on which DUTY is now charged.		Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores—(*a*)							
1. Fire-arms other than pistols	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	...
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
3. Pistols	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
5. Springs used for fire-arms	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
7. Revolver-breeches	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
10. Machines for capping cartridges	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.							
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.							
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.							
Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.							
Gunpowder, common	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.
,, sporting	,,	1 0	,,	,,	1 0	,,	,,
Fire-arms, and parts thereof (*a*)	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	,,	,,	...	,,	,,	...
Liquors—							
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ...	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.
Liqueurs	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.

5—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

XVII of 5th April 1870.		Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.	Each	...	50 0	Each	...	50 0
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	30 0	„	...	30 0
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	15 0	„	...	15 0
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	10 0	„	...	10 0
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	8 0	„	...	8 0
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	5 0	„	...	5 0
„	„	...	„	„	For each cartridge which they will carry.	...	2 8 (b)	„	...	2 8
„	„	...	„	„	Each	...	1 8	„	...	1 8
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	10 0	„	...	10 0
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	2 8	„	...	2 8
0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.
1 0	„	„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„	„	1 0	„
Ad valorem	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
„	„	...	„	„	...	„	„	...	„	„ (d)
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.						
...	0 1	Impl. Gal.	...	0 1	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	0 1 (c)	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	0 1
...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	4 0	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	4 0

(*b*) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

(*c*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, Finance and Commerce Department. Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(*d*) Swords when imported for presentation as prizes and not intended for use are exempt from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1423, dated 31st May 1882.)

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.			ACT
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
LIQUORS—*continued.*							
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than twenty per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.	...
Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof	...	„	„	...	„	„	...
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than four ounces	...	„	„	...	„	„	...
			Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Spirit, other sorts	Impl. Gal.	...	3 0	Impl. Gal.	...	3 0	Impl. Gal.
	Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.			Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.			Duty increased
Wines—							
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ...	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 5 qt. bots.
All other sorts—							
Red: Claret and Burgundy	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ...	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„
Of Greece, Austria and Hungary ...	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„
Other kinds	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„
OPIUM (*not* covered by a Government pass) (*f*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SALT—							
Imported into British Burma	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing rated for duty by or mentioned						
„ Bengal							
„ Madras							
„ Bombay and Sindh							

(*a*) Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Dept.).

(*b*) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an Officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No 9, dated the 3rd January 1880).

(*c*) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.

(*d*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY,

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE

5—*concluded.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

XVII of 5th April 1870.		Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Ad valorem	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.	...	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
„	7½ per cent.	...	„	7½ per cent.	...	„	5 per cent.	...	„	„ (*l*)
								Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	Rs. A. 4 0
„	„	...	„	„	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 4 0(*a*)	Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.		
„	„	...	„	„	„	...	4 0	„	...	4 0
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.				Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.		
...	3 0	Impl. Gal.	...	3 0	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bots.	...	4 0(*b*)	„	...	4 0
in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.		Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.			Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.			Duty increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.		
...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bts.	...	1 8	„	...	2 8	„	...	2 8
...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0
...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 0(*c*)	„	...	1 0
...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 8(*d*)	„	...	1 0
...	1 0	„	...	1 0	„	...	1 8(*e*)	„	...	1 0
...	...	Seer of 80 tolas.	...	24 0	Seer of 80 tolas	...	24 0(*b*)	Ser of 80 tolas	...	24 0
regulated from time to of the Act of 1871, in the Tariffs.		Maund	...	0 8(*j*)	Maund of 82⅔ lbs., avoirdupois weight (*g*).	...	0 3 (*b*)	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs., avoirdupois weight.	...	0 3
		„	...	3 4	„	...	3 4(*h*)(*b*)			2 0 (*k*
		„	...	1 13	„	...	1 13(*i*)(*b*)			

(*e*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.
(*f*) The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited. (*g*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.
(*h*) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.) Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150 dated 12th July 1877.
(*i*) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.
(*j*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.
(*k*) Fixed by Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.
(*l*) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F and C. Department).

EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.
TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1884.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

EX

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged.		Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Cotton Goods—						
Piece Goods—						
Baftahs	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.
Gurrah	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Kharwah	„	25 0	„	„	25 0	„
Mamoodie	„	32 0	„	„	32 0	„
Mirzapore Chintz	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„
Patna	„	30 0	„	„	30 0	„
Shans	„	40 0	„	„	40 0	„
Tunjeeb, Oude	„	26 0	„	„	26 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Twist—						
Country, No. 10	Lb.	0 7	„	Lb.	0 7	„
„ „ 20	„	0 9	„	„	0 9	„
„ „ 30	„	0 10	„	„	0 10	„
Hand-spun	„	0 5	„	„	0 5	„
Other kinds	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
Indigo—						
Leaves, green or dry	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Manufactured	Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0
Grain—						
Wheat	„	...	3 annas	„	...	3 annas
Other, except Rice	„	...	„	„	...	„
Hides and Skins, Tanned—						
Hides—						
Buffalo, Country	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.
Cow	„	50 0	„	„	50 0	„
Skins—						
Goat and Sheep	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
Lamb	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Lac—						
Button	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.
Dye	„	45 0	„	„	45 0	„
Seed	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Shell	„	28 0	„	„	28 0	„
Stick	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Oils—						
Castor	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.
Cocoanut	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Fish	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„
Grass	Lb.	2 0	„	Lb.	2 0	„
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	„	Cwt.	20 0	„
Linseed	„	18 0	„	„	18 0	„
Mhowa	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
Mustard	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Poppy	„	20 0	„	„	20 0	„
Rape or sarson	„	16 0	„	„	16 0	„
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	„	Lb.	8 0	„
Other sorts	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„
Seeds—						
Castor	Cwt.	4 8	„	Cwt.	4 8	„
Coriander	„	4 0	„	„	4 0	„
Cummin	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
„ black (Kalajira)	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Ground Nuts, with shell	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ without shell	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
Jinjili or til	„	6 0	„	„	6 0	„
Linseed	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Methi	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
Mustard	„	4 8	„	„	4 8	„
Poppy	„	5 8	„	„	5 8	„

(*a*) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification, 14th July 1877.

6.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	Free.
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	25 0	,,	,,	25 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	32 0	,,	,,	32 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	30 0	,,	,,	30 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	40 0	,,	,,	40 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	26 0	,,	,,	26 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	0 7	,,	Lb.	0 7	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 9	,,	,,	0 9	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 10	,,	,,	0 10	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	0 5	,,	,,	0 5	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
								Rs. A.	,,
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Ton	...	3 0 (*f*)	,,
Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0	Maund of 3,200 tolas.	...	3 0 (*f*)	,,
,,	...	3 annas	,,	...	3 annas (*a*)	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	...	,,	,,	...	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	...	...	,,	,,
,,	50 0	,,	,,	50 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	10 0	,,	,,	10 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	65 0	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	,,
,,	45 0	,,	,,	45 0	,, (*b*)	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	Cwt.	45 0	4 per cent. (*e*)	,,
,,	28 0	,,	,,	28 0	,,	,,	80 0	,, (*e*) (*f*)	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	,,	35 0	,, (*e*)	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,, (*e*)	,,
Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	15 0	,,	,,	15 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	2 0	,,	Lb.	2 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	20 0	,,	Cwt.	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	18 0	,,	,,	18 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	20 0	,,	,,	20 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	16 0	,,	,,	16 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Lb.	8 0	,,	Lb.	8 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	*Ad valorem*	,,	...	...	,,	,,
Cwt.	4 8	,,	Cwt.	4 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	4 0	,,	,,	4 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	12 0	,,	,,	12 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	6 0	,,	,,	6 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 0	,,	,,	5 0	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	4 8	,,	,,	4 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,
,,	5 8	,,	,,	5 8	,,	...	...	,,	,,

(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66 C, dated 24th February 1880.

No.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

EX

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.			Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.			ACT XVII
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*		Rs. A.			Rs. A.		
SEEDS—*contd.*							
Rape or sarson	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.
Other	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...
SHAWLS	...	„	„	...	„	„	...
SPICES—							
Aloe wood	Lb.	3 0	„	Lb.	3 0	„	Lb.
Betelnut in husk	1,000	2 0	„	1,000	2 0	„	1,000
Cardamoms	Cwt.	200 0	„	Cwt.	200 0	„	Cwt.
„ large, bastard	„	40 0	„	„	40 0	„	„
Chillies, dried	„	8 0	„	„	8 0	„	„
Ginger, dry (rough), Malabar	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„	„
„ „ Bengal	„	7 0	„	„	7 0	„	„
„ scraped	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	„
Pepper (*a*)	„	15 0	„	„	15 0	„	„
Turmeric	„	7 0	„	„	5 0	„	„
Other sorts (*b*)	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.							
GRAIN—			Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
Rice in the husk (paddy)	Maund	...	0 3	Maund	...	0 3	Maund
„ not in the husk	„	...	0 3	„	...	0 3	„

(*a*) Under Acts II of 1868, XVII of 1870, XIII of 1871, XVI of 1875, and XI of 1882 pepper exported from the port of Cochin is taxable at such rate, not exceeding Rs. 9 per candy as may be determined by the Governor of Madras in Council. Exports of pepper from all other ports are free.

(*b*) Cinnamon exported from the Madras Presidency was freed by special orders issued in July 1869 and November 1871.

NOTE (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF

6—*continued.*

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act of 5th April 1870.		Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.	
4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	...	...	Free.
Ad valorem	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	„	...	...	„
3 0	3 per cent.	Lb.	3 0	3 per cent.	...	...	„	...	...	„
2 0	„	1,000	2 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
200 0	„	Cwt.	200 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
40 0	„	„	40 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
8 0	„	„	8 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
10 0	„	„	10 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
7 0	„	„	7 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
15 0	„	„	15 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
15 0	„	„	15 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
5 0	„	„	5 0	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
Ad valorem	„	...	*Ad valorem*	„	...	...	„	...	...	„
	Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.			Rs. A.
...	0 3	Maund	...	0 3	Maund of 3,200 tolas.	...	0 3	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	0 3
...	0 3	„	...	0 3	„	...	0 3	„	...	0 3

Note (1).—For the purposes of the Export Tariffs of 1875 and 1882, one maund is equal to 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois, and 27⅛ maunds are equal to one ton.

Part XVII.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1882-83.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual Average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,599**	**Annual Average**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual Average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual Average.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual Average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,675,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual Average.**
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual Average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual Average.**
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual Average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual Average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual Average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual Average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67. (11 months)
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual Average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual Average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual Average	**33,066,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	**Annual Average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,656	5,300,722	44,192,378	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual Average	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual Average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of table 22, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1878-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in tables 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20, shewing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual Average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual Average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual Average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual Average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual Average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual Average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual Average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual Average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual Average...	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148,688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,650,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1882-83.

MADRAS.				BRITISH BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual Average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual Average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,208	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				**Annual Average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
900,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual Average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual Average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual Average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual Average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,075,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual Average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,178	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,220	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual Average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,615	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.

FOREIGN TRADE.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.											TOTAL.
	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025				630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183	699,350	11,558,789
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794				585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392	644,560	12,240,490
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668				621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551	580,524	10,070,863
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773				531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866	533,682	11,122,660
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212,260				517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898	642,308	12,742,671
Annual Average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**				**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**	**620,085**	**11,547,095**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820				534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398	567,344	13,943,494
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996				559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342	601,930	14,194,587
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918				548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225	627,428	15,277,629
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174				712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600	748,438	21,728,579
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118				591,062	229,620	987,100	460,560	212,901	623,159	24,265,140
Annual Average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**				**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**	**633,660**	**17,881,886**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711				507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119	651,556	23,493,716
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423				565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353	698,566	22,320,432
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."			819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112	831,985	22,632,384
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743				1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807	970,702	27,145,590
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121				1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330	756,543	28,150,923
Annual Average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**				**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**	**781,870**	**24,748,629**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849				1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843	1,008,932	29,599,228
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457				835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685	917,360	29,038,715
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863				805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717	1,021,594	35,705,783
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593				673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308	1,180,726	35,990,142
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634				1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836	1,295,442	32,927,520
Annual Average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**				**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**	**1,084,811**	**32,652,277**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577				838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008	984,298	33,413,906
1871-72 ...	25,877,515	341,497				739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453	1,276,472	31,083,747
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443				808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137	1,063,447	31,260,561
1873-74 ...	27,270,057	322,123				702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018	1,479,221	32,595,873
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561				694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234	1,528,927	36,222,113
Annual Average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**				**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**	**1,266,473**	**32,915,240**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	207,406	628,401	540,272	1,518,104	950,870	315,721	761,177	38,891,656
1876-77 ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	182,487	736,254	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487	768,637	37,440,630
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	280,425	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309	1,198,894	41,464,185
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	348,892	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043	1,031,014	37,800,594
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	527,456	990,524	526,520	1,579,074	1,277,134	244,375	888,334	41,166,003
Annual Average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**309,333**	**832,979**	**573,999**	**1,405,058**	**1,082,914**	**252,987**	**929,611**	**39,352,614**
1880-81 ...	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	495,866	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056	1,081,077	53,116,770
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	466,142	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443	1,176,852	49,113,374
1882-83 ...	42,423,473	484,739	445,153	883,171	938,442	918,127	603,516	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408	1,251,380	52,095,711

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1882-83.*

TREASURE.										TOTAL.	YEARS.
United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sommiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806	1850-51.
1,051,707	58,638			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057	1851-52.
2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375	1852-53.
2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953	1853-54.
281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256	1854-55.
1,293,457	**67,656**			**438,419**	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**	**Annual Average.**
6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288	1855-56.
9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697	1856-57.
10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436	1857-58.
5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071	1858-59.
11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963	1859-60.
8,508,223	**498,862**			**518,738**	**393,772**	**2,568,312**	**418,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**	**Annual Average.**
5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077	1860-61.
7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,500	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985	1861-62.
10,209,905	1,649,056	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967	1862-63.
11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581	1863-64.
7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352	1864-65.
8,419,911	**1,452,897**			**318,937**	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**18,092,792**	**Annual Average.**
9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301	1865-66.
1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905	1866-67 (11 months).
1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374	1867-68.
4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954	1868-69.
3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807	1869-70.
4,091,999	**976,417**			**632,371**	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**	**Annual Average.**
699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823	1870-71.
6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813	1871-72.
1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585	1872-73.
2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533	1873-74.
4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047	1874-75.
3,342,788	**93,803**			**600,462**	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**	**Annual Average.**
2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722	1875-76.
7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120	1876-77.
12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460	1877-78.
3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749	1878-79.
5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395	1879-80.
6,202,501	**123,734**	**315,862**	**28,664**	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**536,338**	**10,560,869**	**Annual Average.**
3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214	1880-81.
4,866,177	81,907	302,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781	1881-82.
5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157	1882-83.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1860-61.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.
Quantities—											
Coal ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Twist & Yarn ... Lbs.	20,850,500	...	19,493,879	19,608,137	17,901,925	16,892,073	30,855,040	26,321,437	28,077,602	31,697,198	39,993,582
„ Thread* ... Lbs. & Gross reels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347
Liquors—											
Malt Liquors ... Gals.	2,888,015	2,671,523	3,638,060	3,671,970	2,983,232	3,113,021	2,753,047	2,268,298	1,816,106	1,898,762	1,642,131
Spirits ... Gals.	406,269	618,692	500,081	479,057	414,584	598,357	557,342	601,610	804,727	841,975	619,485
Wines and Liqueurs ... Gals.	350,958	308,581	359,655	470,690	446,016	502,739	472,941	530,942	685,545	646,923	490,835
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt ... Tons	83,391	138,808	189,666	190,798	244,166	186,232	162,085	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610
Silk, Raw ... Lbs.	1,478,863	...	1,601,366	1,404,925	1,276,773	1,451,822	1,491,687	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ... No.											
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Coal											
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	1,748,183	1,472,484	1,270,901	1,529,001	2,191,440	1,961,144	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393
„ Piece goods ...	9,309,935	8,772,916	8,360,229	10,416,662	11,035,885	11,849,214	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867
„ Thread‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,887	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609
„ Other sorts‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	...
Total of Cotton Goods ...	11,058,118	10,245,400	9,630,530	11,945,663	13,227,325	13,810,358	15,096,806	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals)											
Glass and Glassware	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware)											
Jewellery, &c.											
Liquors—											
Malt Liquors ...	448,475	429,444	646,782	712,393	471,917	528,485	552,024	435,770	411,323	429,390	346,389
Spirits	181,377	251,369	452,503	412,632	324,852	416,592	388,223	455,174	564,271	580,131	405,381
Wines and Liqueurs ...	340,149	290,398	339,329	429,339	402,393	474,344	436,153	476,406	574,040	548,329	434,048
Total of Liquors ...	970,001	971,211	1,438,614	1,554,364	1,199,162	1,419,421	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818
Machinery and Millwork ...	870,251	553,883	506,518	585,516	554,150	586,182	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570
Metals, Raw	2,116,298	2,168,135	2,579,219	2,949,979	3,147,828	2,396,029	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272
„ Manufactured ...	386,748	383,694	424,188	418,673	608,104	647,205	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319
Oils											
Paper and Pasteboard ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Provisions											
Railway Materials and Stores ...	1,903,344	1,509,580	1,165,852	1,267,240	685,632	1,435,929	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068
Salt	304,339	286,693	359,626	315,632	341,867	265,289	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892
Silk, Raw	404,870	413,999	392,359	385,507	329,315	511,239	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563
„ Goods	259,596	198,442	342,111	456,781	443,949	357,380	415,070	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	220,270	232,765	382,312	429,138	318,627	563,305	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801
Umbrellas	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Woollen Goods	222,813	245,650	296,221	611,570	867,831	583,132	576,481	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339
Other Articles	4,777,068	5,110,980	5,114,834	6,225,527	6,427,127	7,023,759	4,971,577	6,355,436	5,996,400	6,325,787	5,380,868
Total ...	23,493,716	22,320,432	22,632,384	27,145,590	28,150,923	29,599,228	29,038,715	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906

* The quantity of Cotton Thread from 1860-61 to 1866-67 is not available. † Included under "Other Articles."

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83.*

1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
...	...	...	...	404,060	540,332	609,833	479,799	608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	Tons Coal.
28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208	36,196,661	33,145,651	33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	Lbs. Cotton Twist & Yarn.
474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338	551,190	767,950	801,906	670,488	936,467	613,003	854,471	Lbs & Gross „ Thread.*
62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	reels
												Liquors—
1,499,877	3,360,830	2,730,195	5,258,020	3,308,726	4,791,039	4,451,205	3,054,433	3,221,672	2,848,637	2,907 991	2,656,788	Gals. Malt Liquors.
678,908	860,054	667,075	792,967	811,902	766,128	876,048	790,354	854,210	959,915	919,261	1,040,798	Gals. Spirits.
567,737	592,831	545,043	565,575	592,907	478,209	500,945	508,115	456,107	492,015	441,288	426,679	Gals. Wines and Liqueurs.
				751,440	622,890	2,825,358	4,337,215	8,268,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	Gals. Oils.
...	...	...	...	815,239	669,022	981,081	879,960	1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	Cwt. Provisions.
306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776	254,231	274,182	352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	Tons Salt.
1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,241	1,461,069	2,102,980	1,813,993	2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	Lbs. Silk, Raw.
				28,534,053	29,368,540	33,123,137	36,815,063	33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	Lbs. Spices.
...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334	2,439,855	3,214,429	2,845,011	3,675,998	2.941,124	3,353,055	No. Umbrellas.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value*—
				634,257	542,915	579,106	546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	Apparel (including haberdashery, &c)
†	†	†	†	681,504	956,563	1,019,055	897,648	1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	Coal.
2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535	2,860,616	2,779,774	2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,140	13,941,669	16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	„ Piece goods.
48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719	91,462	92,540	79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	„ Thread.‡
...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480	130,037	103,485	119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	„ Other sorts.‡
17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	Total of Cotton Goods.
				276,297	260,146	326,979	297,471	370,237	367,186	410,925	398,540	Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals).
†	†	†	†	355,177	294,509	294,230	324,795	334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	Glass and Glassware.
				526,965	553,280	505,445	466,865	474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
				178,114	205,881	223,803	166,213	193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	Jewellery, &c.
												Liquors—
324,964	455,985	418,501	593,249	545,276	505,477	524,689	360,827	394,322	378,710	427,076	363,815	Malt Liquors
561,214	579,663	497,638	566,428	634,278	668,340	716,864	589,772	704,233	719,001	649,099	720,873	Spirits.
495,783	511,864	476,551	476,892	522,643	411,527	437,294	421,887	397,554	440,101	414,351	389,054	Wines and Liqueurs.
1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344	1,678,847	1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	Total of Liquors.
405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921	963,505	873,960	893,875	644,192	835,503	1,205,672	1,391,660	Machinery and Millwork.
1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322	1,024,333	847,006	942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	Metals, Raw.
925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,624	2,534,569	2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	„ Manufactured.
				71,655	83,606	296,928	369,865	545,932	529.175	560,585	1,050,897	Oils.
†	†	†	†	345,888	401,864	406,660	368,140	380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	Paper and Pasteboard.
				717,234	664,938	861,116	975,835	1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	Provisions.
516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560	1,483,222	1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	Railway Materials and Stores.
913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895	401,365	593,621	762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	Salt.
651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451.895	678,140	567.236	683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	Silk, Raw.
480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062	807,410	929,250	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	„ Goods.
†	†	†	†	395,988	432,991	488,884	509,043	526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	Spices.
709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895.930	403,607	798,035	1,480,880	1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243.758	1,086,961	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
†	†	†	†	196,409	136,670	188,508	237,958	203,951	272,934	209,572	232,829	Umbrellas.
513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890	955,141	961,666	1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	Woollen Goods.
5,635,117	6,509,098	6,329,534	7,176,948	3,701,262	3,911,293	4,432,801	4,059,393	4,189,614	4,778,532	5,028,274	5,588,249	Other Articles.
31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,656	37,440,630	41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	TOTAL.

‡ The value of Cotton, "Thread" and "Other sorts" from 1860-61 to 1865-66, is included in Cotton Piece goods.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.‖	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom† ...	15,942,607	14,530,298	14,964,104	14,392,140	16,474,898	16,819,371	15,959,138	18,194,371	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384
France ...	192,460	161,032	189,497	183,336	177,460	205,601	145,177	173,883	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744
Italy }	*	*	*	*	*	177,070	146,070	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938
America }						120,630	83,744	140,588	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510 171
Arabia and Persia ...	83,778	125,700	90,432	83,268	51,913	59,426	53,494	39,975	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	56,297
Ceylon ...	*	*	*	*	*	17,116	19,223	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895
China ...	136,946	236,575	184,459	360,720	195,678	226,193	257,918	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777
Straits Settlements ...	304,684	248,533	225,490	221,415	299,539	358,079	376,734	449,813	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696
Australia ...	184,385	217,690	56,427	133,492	149,694	262,407	222,589	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474
Other Countries ...	226,526	223,695	254,898	265,009	663,637	72,859	71,803	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620
TOTAL ...	17,071,386	15,743,523	15,965,307	15,639,380	18,012,814	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom† ...	8,659,108	8,274,939	8,060,722	9,359,720	9,388,680	10,660,779	10,991,102	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	87,689	79,691	102,681	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649
France ...	125,038	101,885	78,155	12,705	56,482	210,694	206,573	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	200,451	173,531	158,253	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490
Eastern Coast of Africa...	140,270	170,860	161,901	153,670	96,999	232,378	250,809	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431
Mauritius }	*	*	*	*	*	745,073	248,476	639,742	1,297,318	826,632	1,198,681	956,710 }	880,537
America }						58,194	60,947	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667 }	301,187
Aden ...	72,766	71,589	67,343	97,696	73,093	115,272	113,567	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni. }	750,661	605,501	710,962	613,964	638,083	564,299	672,176	814,262	856,061	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115
Ceylon ...	28,363	21,638	46,011	31,373	33,591	21,516	24,098	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915
China ...	1,408,107	1,116,526	1,177,926	1,210,061	1,321,514	1,309,293	857,552	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211
Straits Settlements ...	170,028	169,135	127,150	131,622	121,751	165,538	133,520	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,882	247,488
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	158,723	126,547	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926
Australia ...	43,431	31,803	29,021	12,537	10,304	17,680	10,331	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570
Other Countries ...	562,172	732,100	489,642	718,850	649,796	44,390	61,102	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964
TOTAL ...	11,959,944	11,295,976	10,948,833	12,342,198	12,390,293	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom† ...	2,980,697	2,510,011	2,646,681	2,700,358	3,013,127	3,435,188	2,871,836	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421
France ...	64,844	79,754	87,954	113,314	67,701	112,918	111,645	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221
Ceylon ...	425,487	416,440	422,903	451,906	448,853	501,514	546,975	500,468	401,890	338,268	390,361	345,556	393,078
China ...	14,702	4,971	5,641	14,041	3,924	3,490	3,040	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499
Straits Settlements ...	83,182	81,734	49,097	59,273	55,512	75,287	92,067	46,100	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714
Australia ...	42,151	19,548	12,644	42,426	22,404	32,376	46,561	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,55[illegible]
Other Countries ...	68,597	76,396	71,481	82,492	39,389	70,452	110,827	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306
TOTAL ...	3,679,660	3,188,854	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,220	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,793,798
BRITISH BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	841,461	1,175,868	1,351,728	1,410,053	1,770,909	1,346,161	1,944,912	1,793,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915
America ...	*	*	*	*	*	351	87	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60 101	110,613
Straits Settlements ...	163,933	217,067	262,576	330,978	340,906	348,539	338,373	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271
Other Countries ...	74,031	24,791	78,719	45,899	55,796	54,765	28,395	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824
TOTAL ...	1,079,425	1,417,721	1,693,023	1,786,930	2,167,701	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,908,628

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under "Other Countries."

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
55,730	2,026,008	161,786	518,655	1,750,359	135,306	1,911,068	3,338,894	757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	United Kingdom. †
30,540	164,640	8,792	36,368	73,728	131,188	82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	France.
*	*	*	*	*	2,440	17,610	35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	Italy.
					...	...	...	...	...	...	...		America.
14,814	5,118	9,762	1,693	8,755	3,420	419	...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	Arabia and Persia.
*	*	*	*	*	79,165	30,669	40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	Ceylon.
852,080	1,227,492	362,623	859,103	567,315	610,776	535,075	1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	China.
144,025	91,673	32,421	218,736	224,930	71,975	10,763	120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	Straits Settlements.
191,000	278,827	314,848	128,651	42,076	22,885	27,731	85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	Australia.
242,259	207,847	206,320	180,300	220,565	23,390	9,806	62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	Other Countries.
1,533,448	4,001,605	1,096,552	1,943,506	2,887,728	1,080,545	2,625,467	4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY—
													INCLUDING SINDH—
440,186	4,531,333	1,390,902	1,763,254	2,939,595	1,895,661	5,837,937	9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	United Kingdom.†
*	*	*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	Austria.
52,500	39,600	...	160	27,073	9,483	39,350	1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	France.
*	*	*	*	*	113,746	1,014,160	50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	Italy.
16,751	26,641	64,802	11,753	30,730	21,112	52,459	38,914	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	Eastern Coast of Africa.
*	*	*	*	*	200	160	...	...	16,811	40,850	122	900	Mauritius.
					..	..	..	...	...	...	32,221	...	America.
114,519	88,337	75,142	62,435	62,198	70,215	61,752	61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	Aden.
669,047	541,570	508,000	586,073	642,085	442,941	432,459	415,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.
95,525	194,255	46,814	37,527	37,693	15,179	94,900	25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	Ceylon.
1,900,005	1,427,853	659,619	866,515	868,255	771,712	481,426	1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,976	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	China.
4,730	1,026	7,564	12,843	14,130	2,861	40,320	215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	*	*	132,956	122,446	81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	Turkey in Asia.
10,120	10,000	33,000	40,869	8,514	281	622	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	Australia.
13,054	500	3,613	14,310	65,936	102,304	89,085	70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	Other Countries.
3,316,387	6,861,115	2,789,456	3,395,739	4,697,109	3,601,651	8,299,021	11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
203,138	344,170	306,458	140,767	141,548	215,826	36,939	20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	United Kingdom.†
4,831	9,464	10,065	3,737	7,518	7,673	6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	France.
309,523	274,307	254,708	238,027	342,119	331,176	269,575	131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	Ceylon.
1,121	543	...	...	1,316	...	...	. .	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	China.
11,470	5,400	2,869	2,286	2,181	665	782	247	260	891	629	217	79	Straits Settlements.
9,100	19,298	18,625	5,000	...	5,000	...	...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	Australia.
7,772	9,472	4,932	7,430	6,622	2,011	129,706	201,913	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	178,036	Other Countries.
546,955	662,654	597,657	397,247	501,304	562,351	443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	TOTAL.
													BRITISH BURMA—
...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
38,700	34,217	61,041	34,781	31,578	45,081	55,491	54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	Straits Settlements.
9,333	14,222	11,879	21,160	23,328	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	Other Countries.
48,033	48,439	72,920	56,041	54,906	56,175	68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	TOTAL.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel	232,912	167,755	185,703	205,853	194,933	178,173	184,049	236,762	234,292
Books and Stationery, including Paper	188,806	142,513	173,817	189,279	170,517	192,952	179,940	209,263	195,545
Coal	50,582	82,493	180,390	126,429	89,317	114,346	121,744	77,110	178,390
Cotton Twist and Yarn	880,320	1,156,129	1,273,739	1,200,424	1,069,934	1,415,252	951,068	1,015,615	874,856
„ Piece goods	6,459,243	6,768,570	8,664,707	9,156,162	7,617,993	10,005,357	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393
„ Thread*	...	27,804	33,292	12,154	13,360	22,461	26,699	24,116	17,649
„ Other Sorts*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Glass and Glassware									
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware)									
Jewellery, &c.									
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	187,634	246,153	165,894	169,737	185,906	140,617	148,279	158,169	154,769
Spirits	165,706	162,130	206,417	213,957	242,749	144,830	221,074	243,540	205,300
Wines and Liqueurs	236,673	207,804	230,298	268,574	266,831	208,874	229,228	235,903	219,777
Total of Liquors	590,013	616,087	602,609	652,268	695,486	494,321	598,581	637,612	579,846
Machinery and Millwork	174,571	201,051	684,051	361,406	199,976	194,199	144,816	162,607	516,251
Metals, Raw	1,103,103	943,336	1,314,013	1,343,739	1,277,026	911,175	828,197	474,326	500,915
„ Manufactured	268,476	243,875	473,169	565,844	346,246	373,095	446,930	446,567	391,999
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Provisions									
Railway Materials and Stores	455,588	1,049,752	1,344,413	561,059	570,480	708,976	210,968	253,848	210,396
Salt	263,594	355,863	675,920	682,002	732,701	688,265	870,379	768,415	784,178
Silk Goods	84,000	109,811	108,836	109,930	106,852	101,898	102,970	141,255	108,042
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Umbrellas									
Woollen Goods	330,410	383,517	339,026	340,845	308,979	330,037	269,751	447,217	337,668
Other Articles	1,315,859	1,160,159	1,454,118	1,427,377	1,439,629	1,324,751	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639
GRAND TOTAL	12,377,477	13,408,715	17,507,803	16,934,771	14,833,429	17,055,258	15,739,815	15,396,190	15,228,008
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel	163,296	128,056	144,461	173,260	145,341	150,097	174,968	207,860	182,491
Books and Stationery, including Paper	132,686	98,708	187,241	186,064	178,391	158,048	176,328	166,293	222,243
Coal	388,434	382,229	528,080	522,840	388,174	302,655	321,169	336,997	458,686
Cotton Twist and Yarn	666,014	670,759	619,525	673,444	693,636	849,081	507,338	554,588	691,210
„ Piece goods	4,710,919	4,962,083	5,412,468	5,696,699	4,836,218	4,230,334	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199
„ Thread*	..	13,691	17,816	17,990	15,521	18,728	18,999	24,937	24,437
„ Other Sorts*	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	3,621	2,446
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dyeing and Colouring Materials									
Fruits and Vegetables‡	233,650	136,390	276,391	134,771	261,517	253,753	190,846	198,286	228,584
Glass and Glassware	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware)									
Ivory									
Jewellery, &c.									
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	189,569	146,049	102,242	107,591	124,670	80,230	78,616	132,527	107,278
Spirits	157,485	140,197	149,951	223,494	186,245	127,290	235,854	194,810	167,730
Wines and Liqueurs	153,618	140,146	147,216	207,485	159,135	119,007	161,538	159,995	137,394
Total of Liquors	500,672	426,392	399,409	538,570	470,050	326,527	476,008	487,332	412,402
Machinery and Millwork	336,717	359,492	318,705	366,920	305,866	159,390	184,297	255,611	363,189
Metals, Raw	1,083,118	844,114	1,316,329	1,157,193	1,181,103	782,406	512,894	373,648	313,114
„ Manufactured	321,824	331,246	522,834	447,463	421,236	347,176	359,213	301,516	289,070
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Provisions									
Railway Materials and Stores	635,977	893,657	807,886	838,820	564,867	558,561	245,796	151,384	550,676
Silk, Raw	507,852	421,889	555,203	700,169	859,190	855,489	596,882	592,496	698,190
„ Goods	161,015	208,919	210,219	244,209	252,404	216,003	247,517	249,302	270,760
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sugar	558,852	527,831	518,377	628,551	693,175	533,758	685,404	411,595	521,385
Tea	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Woollen Goods	194,959	152,929	208,814	336,360	216,295	186,661	175,476	210,127	235,372
Other Articles	3,373,767	1,906,910	2,146,137	2,040,886	2,544,953	1,863,884	1,739,203	2,219,977	1,782,123
GRAND TOTAL	13,969,752	12,465,295	14,189,895	14,704,522	14,027,937	11,792,551	10,823,137	10,887,545	12,107,577

* The value of Cotton "Thread" and "Other Sorts" for

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables: dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1882-83.*

1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647	180,683	237,951	229,833	272,549	Apparel.
221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051	46,622	363,479	387,720	369,582	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177	103,395	134,278	113,195	Coal.
1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,960	„ Piece goods.
21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,490	61,508	43,358	50,665	„ Thread.*
...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064	80,511	54,037	68,645	„ Other Sorts.*
†	122,407	127,836	149,874	134,058	165,072	151,996	195,728	170,268	Drugs and Medicines(excluding Chemicals).
†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138 370	135,747	166,751	186,244	Glass and Glassware.
†	235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463	186,036	225,774	257,521	307,534	Hardware&Cutlery(including plated-ware).
†	27,156	23 684	19,068	21,217	27,904	253,331	138,123	96,146	Jewellery, &c.
									Liquors—
266,539	264,636	203,441	251,954	160,892	142,664	123,093	166,233	128,244	Malt Liquors.
272,239	208,125	236,457	302,124	230,358	256,092	257,947	246.549	273,064	Spirits.
241,791	258,295	196,796	215,593	209,014	195,779	190,006	173,174	163,469	Wines and Liqueurs.
780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535	571,046	585,956	564,777	Total of Liquors.
501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835	405,491	518,746	645,763	Machinery and Millwork.
779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048	812,681	680,461	652,067	842,857	Metals, Raw.
497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900	1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106	„ Manufactured.
†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988	207,874	297,227	577,814	Oils.
†	163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,795	198,188	214,274	232,136	Provisions.
138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782	592,904	852,518	829,555	Railway Materials and Stores.
686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191	504,456	483,582	422,855	Salt.
96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068	109,901	216,328	190,496	97,079	Silk Goods.
†	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249	243,237	229,578	221,259	163,306	Spices.
†	134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123,760	166,651	103,299	121,767	Umbrellas.
266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,027	697,886	619,231	462,483	Woollen Goods.
2,063,061	1,213,892	1,177,610	1,204,827	1,141,027	1,259,097	1,362,284	1,441,418	1,647,938	Other Articles.
18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
222.853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467	253,560	260,445	296,783	Apparel.
200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872	346,427	308,673	270,800	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846	839,313	1,026,445	669,181	723,283	Coal.
761,160	612,517	646,271	739,962	571,568	703,691	933,761	980,185	929,959	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904.514	7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400	„ Piece goods.
14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382	42,546	25,974	38,593	„ Thread.*
1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55.423	64,026	154,784	69,216	„ Other Sorts.*
†	103,933	103,447	120,563	124,079	141,187	164,524	163,873	178,078	Drugs & Medicines (excluding Chemicals).
†	121,677	89,014	99,732	78,211	111,527	176,896	136,663	166,595	Dyeing and Colouring Materials.
187,064	5.235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134	15,122	15,815	16,074	Fruits and Vegetables.‡
	165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043	206,839	247,322	261,989	Glass and Glassware.
†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864	265,485	305,732	398,923	Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware).
†	230,895	245.343	198,223	170,292	184,636	210,846	225,878	212,025	Ivory.
†	144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256	150,574	146,354	202,096	Jewellery, &c.
									Liquors—
159,764	154,754	165,065	125,454	88,863	97,247	128,895	110,214	109,662	Malt Liquors.
165,854	243,870	230,509	168,173	143,108	208,085	286,812	213,467	207,305	Spirits.
145,693	167,586	133,897	142,570	116,795	120,686	164,678	160,133	142,321	Wines and Liqueurs.
471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018	530,385	483,814	459,288	Total of Liquors.
527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962	266,862	582,738	532,149	Machinery and Millwork.
627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307	132,708	135,798	184,083	Metals, Raw.
380,420	1,216,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176	„ Manufactured.
†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196,719	219,919	152,437	322,542	Oils.
†	444,622	433 230	551,722	539,566	508,628	512.685	573,884	582,353	Provisions.
314,663	377,155	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934	Railway Materials and Stores.
769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564	876,164	578,526	919,371	Silk, Raw.
315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706	323,552	583,892	505,175	431,106	„ Goods.
†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418	167,364	146,797	152,113	Spices.
483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819	1,161.600	1,024.781	Sugar.
†	200,007	79,644	153,373	96.497	173,506	242,927	158,512	163,855	Tea.
205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432	449,699	410,094	372,772	Woollen Goods.
2,129,781	1,225,107	1,422,183	1,851,042	1,768,667	1,855,097	1,886,594	1,962,024	2,252,957	Other Articles.
12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	GRAND TOTAL.

1865-66 is included in that of Cotton Piece Goods.
"Other Articles."
or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel	105,393	83,034	100,863	109,179	102,882	96,559	124,708	138,359	140,026
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	48,457	40,278	70,063	62,011	57,116	64,020	48,168	41,087	45,577
Coal	17,388	20,512	54,726	23,893	26,778	16,354	16,784	35,390	54,787
Cotton Twist and Yarn	337,936	579,761	553,418	670,865	748,567	867,877	717,063	773,389	806,687
„ Piece-goods	538,921	652,286	720,582	823,622	856,875	1,103,262	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982
„ Thread*	...	973	2,019	2,371	1,813	559	1,263	2,727	822
„ Other Sorts*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	874	827
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	111,242	124,240	120,047	81,190	72,532	83,897	55,066	132,009	106,882
Spirits	66,021	57,814	67,977	84,153	112,567	96,439	68,420	89,796	65,461
Wines and Liqueurs	69,367	77,587	82,506	79,596	103,626	90,166	87,963	95,133	94,924
Total of Liquors ...	246,630	259,641	270,530	244,939	288,725	270,502	211,449	316,938	267,267
Machinery and Millwork	23,453	13,601	42,983	31,463	31,520	73,317	16,422	23,429	21,397
Metals, Raw	184,574	114,508	133,083	160,072	183,879	157,642	100,638	73,105	86,665
„ Manufactured	34,260	65,477	110,452	94,439	109,566	106,708	83,873	67,372	78,472
Railway Materials and Stores ...	344,364	148,008	312,667	191,934	81,987	198,531	60,232	36,028	128,567
Silk Goods	7,492	8,326	12,514	10,292	11,032	9,121	9,093	8,002	7,922
Woollen Goods	32,518	24,218	30,648	48,658	36,351	37,162	23,773	21,837	27,809
Other Articles	591,703	439,978	564,122	532,152	495,328	483,772	631,518	716,198	607,003
Grand Total ...	2,513,089	2,450,601	2,978,670	3,005,890	3,032,419	3,485,386	3,129,578	3,296,401	3,463,810
BRITISH BURMA—									
Coal	10,401	26,890	90,788	42,700	40,209	33,741	55,098	48,446	50,233
Cotton Twist and Yarn	96,874	123,163	198,155	200,204	171,838	225,183	249,053	284,704	256,206
„ Piece goods	140,131	141,168	202,159	401,382	244,761	305,914	388,851	438,181	441,324
„ Thread*	...	419	386	2,482	701	861	1,869	3,905	4,577
„ Other Sorts*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors	40,040	35,582	47,587	52,804	46,282	41,645	43,003	33,281	49,572
Spirits	27,380	28,083	30,829	42,667	38,570	36,822	35,866	51,517	59,147
Wines and Liqueurs	14,686	10,617	16,386	18,385	18,737	16,002	17,054	20,833	24,457
Total of Liquors ...	82,106	74,282	94,802	113,856	103,589	94,469	95,923	105,631	133,176
Machinery and Millwork	51,441	27,596	31,790	34,780	18,735	20,664	60,300	75,669	101,510
Metals, Raw	25,234	18,001	39,199	39,361	14,276	12,048	23,206	18,215	23,604
„ Manufactured	22,645	26,870	30,077	31,540	36,796	23,340	35,824	47,871	54,669
Oils	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Provisions									
Salt									
Silk, Raw	104,873	88,013	92,028	123,610	96,306	98,505	121,368	162,087	221,650
„ Goods	25,245	15,817	27,834	33,705	32,517	28,480	45,193	40,349	68,061
Woollen Goods									
Other Articles	179,960	171,886	222,197	321,279	274,007	237,506	314,532	455,367	441,406
Grand Total ...	738,910	714,105	1,029,415	1,344,959	1,033,735	1,080,711	1,391,217	1,680,425	1,796,418

* The value of Cotton "Thread" and "Other Sorts" for

† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1882-83*—continued.

1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
122,125	102,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166	136,257	128,630	154,581	Apparel.
36,895	86,560	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710	108,982	104,652	77,852	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,381	34,171	95,866	56,231	Coal.
885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689	1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	„ Piece goods.
2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912	6,616	4,809	5,394	„ Thread.*
822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621	3,943	12,702	3,394	„ Other Sorts.*
									Liquors—
118,895	101,486	93,957	95,498	69,961	107,895	69,531	60,828	60,460	Malt Liquors.
66,829	117,307	130,057	181,749	145,067	146,794	150,053	125,385	149,931	Spirits.
66,107	77,798	60,944	64,479	75,056	56,149	63,220	62,987	59,416	Wines and Liqueurs.
251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838	282,804	249,200	269,807	Total of Liquors.
66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901	55,721	115,489	125,694	Machinery and Millwork.
100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117	13,469	14,746	27,448	Metals, Raw.
94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	221,637	291,556	227,266	239,875	„ Manufactured.
326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,230	147,319	140,643	127,599	Railway Materials and Stores.
8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181	4,515	5,664	5,893	Silk Goods.
22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199	63,564	78,336	54,175	Woollen Goods.
683,408	674,028	815,957	869,946	645,991	630,757	687,549	720,280	842,038	Other Articles.
3,650,910	4,231,220	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	GRAND TOTAL.
									BRITISH BURMA—
58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200	156,904	133,337	150,623	Coal.
317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363	369,676	317,594	369,792	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166	800,483	545,028	784,718	„ Piece goods.
5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615	10,537	14,187	„ Thread.*
32	472	939	777	529	863	783	901	3,080	„ Other Sorts.*
									Liquors—
48,051	24,400	43,013	51,783	41,110	46,517	57,191	89,801	65,450	Malt Liquors.
61,505	64,976	71,317	64,818	71,239	93,262	74,189	63,698	90,573	Spirits.
23,300	18,963	19,891	19,458	21,022	24,940	22,196	18,057	23,848	Wines and Liqueurs.
132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871	Total of Liquors.
91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	66,495	107,430	48,699	88,054	Machinery and Millwork.
41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328	Metals, Raw.
86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588	136,167	172,959	231,619	„ Manufactured.
	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168	84,629	97,466	91,940	137,537	Oils.
†	52,240	57,281	73,497	121,497	148,299	150,798	204,119	206,178	Provisions.
	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348	84,096	90,291	Salt.
	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253	159,447	140,195	Silk, Raw.
290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257	545,649	510,371	443,690	„ Goods.
62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792	254,972	168,602	186,957	Woollen Goods.
563,872	424,286	492,802	394,306	549,720	612,527	703,228	751,842	869,503	Other Articles.
2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	GRAND TOTAL.

1865-66 is included in that of Cotton Piece goods.
† "Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom. ‡	Austria	Belgium.	France	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.†	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781	549,666	818,705	380,017	6,352,534	667,910	478,099
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884	884,321	409,887	8,523,017	707,826	542,599
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555	930,932	401,807	7,620,319	758,414	684,301
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898	933,059	434,725	6,704,733	839,773	736,170
1854-55 ..	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996	1,073,497	470,398	6,445,135	871,515	736,529
Annual Average	**7,773,487**			**643,650**			**325,494**	**722,200**	**928,103**	**419,366**	**7,129,148**	**769,088**	**635,540**
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667	1,020,828	492,949	6,592,953	912,259	865,156
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103	1,088,364	524,893	7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066	1,134,763	528,310	9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151
1858-59 ..	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,332,808	1,320,131	660,463	11,811,230	677,488	988,067
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193	1,011,105	578,923	9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673
Annual Average	**10,775,007**			**1,285,691**			**667,941**	**1,149,767**	**1,115,038**	**557,109**	**9,064,674**	**994,894**	**1,121,042**
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246	1,140,044	740,190	11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523	1,095,032	816,667	10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563
1862-63 ...	27,544,155	*	*	1,841,763	*	*	829,473	946,672	963,231	1,020,871	12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843			925,796	991,041	1,232,809	1,142,605	10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305
1864-65 ...	46,854,208			2,902,596			867,753	648,239	1,527,206	1,292,208	10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156
Annual Average	**30,426,450**			**2,051,996**			**905,797**	**928,944**	**1,191,664**	**1,002,508**	**11,066,199**	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315	1,895,546	1,257,155	11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,318	1,282,321	1,451,734	11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124
1867-68 ...	26,900,092			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486	1,448,150	1,217,873	14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590
1868-69 .	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211	1,600,327	1,297,087	11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			5 9,100	1,506,932	1,582,416	1,278,683	12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911
Annual Average	**29,711,129**			**2,973,705**			**781,224**	**1,238,258**	**1,561,752**	**1,300,506**	**12,263,861**	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**
1870-71 .	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240	1,596,020	1,316,868	12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492	1,516,547	1,327,583	13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928	1,434,399	1,514,206	12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222	1,404,439	1,988,567	11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947	1,514,233	1,563,937	11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425
Annual Average	**29,400,014**			**3,280 586**			**836,105**	**2,151,566**	**1,493,127**	**1,542,232**	**12,283,371**	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	867,018	1,964,381	1,373,457	1,659,782	11,505,879	2,602,157	2,536,957
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	2,069,784	1,277,232	2,316,410	12,688,047	2,391,827	2,210,876
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	2,125,629	1,602,428	2,545,694	12,743,153	2,601,691	2,690,107
1878-79 ...	25.915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	2,315,472	1,858,927	2,950,973	13,673,290	2,735,359	2,763,518
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,869,015	119.040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	3,552,071	1,950,094	2,010,387	15,523,677	2,723,323	2,872,127
Annual Average	**27,815,488**	**1,511,619**	**68,522**	**4,927.263**	**1,678,282**	**510,578**	**1,116,845**	**2,405,467**	**1,612,428**	**2,296,649**	**13,226,809**	**2,610,871**	**2,614,717**
1880-81	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	2,989,756	2,093,282	1,779,217	14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,454
1881-82 ...	34.965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	3,046,237	2,140,107	1,620,845	13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,179
1882-83 ...	35,141,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	3,762,086	2,058,629	1,392,957	13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153

Note.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1882-83.*

TOTAL.	TREASURE.													TOTAL.	YEARS.
	United Kingdom.‡	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Reunion.	America.†	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
18,164,139	...			...			..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51.
19,879,247	...			...			...	...	...	..	...	...		...	1851-52.
20,464,632	128,919			...			57,744	...	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
19,295,139	7,151			...			55,260	.	56,073	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.
18,927,222	164,880			...			88,000	...	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
19,346,076	**100,317**			...			**67,001**	...	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual Average.**
23,038,259	42			10,000			31,250	...	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
25,338,451	4,530			5,225			107,050	..	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
27,456,036	2,024			...			13,510	...	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
29,862,871	5,546			2,500			89,624	...	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
27,960,203	6			1,300			2,900	...	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
26,731,163	**2,430**			**4,756**			**48,867**	..	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual Average.**
32,970,605	165			.			100,400	...	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.
36,317,042	120	*	*	3,700			...	...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
47,859,645	129			...	*	*	3,500	92,444	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	4,698	1,111,140	1862-63.
65,625,449	14,067			...			500	...	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
68,027,016	19,000			...			...	...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
50,159,950	**6,696**			**3,700**			**34,800**	**92,444**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**9,491**	**1,125,814**	**Annual Average.**
65,491,123	396,729			114,250			...	...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
41,859,994	1,434,910			35,060			...	...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
50,874,056	135,519			...			47,436	...	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
53,062,165	595,501			...			...	...	103,476	632,960	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
52,471,376	66			6			27,900	...	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
52,751,743	**512,545**			**49,772**			**37,668**	.	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual Average.**
55,331,825	1,706,673			8,000			...	...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
63,185,848	156,397			643			103,300	...	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
55,236,295	1,900			920			10,000	...	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
54,960,786	474,595			10,861			281,000	...	148,449	834,227	12,480	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
56,359,240	230,530			21,095			95,000	...	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
57,014,798	**514,019**			**8,304**			**122,325**	...	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,863**	**Annual Average.**
58,091,495	291,790	...	...	88,174	676	840	407,987	...	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	199,919	2,200,236	1875-76.
61,013,891	1,284,214	...	...	79,382	340	51,600	382,153	...	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,536	4,029,898	1876-77.
65,222,328	1,189,210	...	...	58,730	90	...	154,932	...	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,708	2,210,996	1877-78.
60,937,513	2,484,070	...	...	5,205	...	63,202	222,300	...	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.
67,212,363	366,002	1,000	...	15,995	...	66,596	160,837	...	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	201,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
62,495,518	**1,123,057**	**1,000**	...	**49,497**	**369**	**36,448**	**265,642**	...	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,244**	**2,891,701**	**Annual Average.**
74,580,602	152,102	...	...	2,795	...	18,674	39,940	...	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,532	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
81,968,451	20,172	290	..	3,020	200	530	284,300	...	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,340	1,099,747	1881-82.
83,185,123	190,612	...	...	13,907	...	345	...	...	131,037	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882 83.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
"Other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1879-80.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of Year from 1861-62

ARTICLES.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	192,015	187,908	238,866	289,178	309,823	157,468	296,332	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296
Cotton, Raw ... ... Cwt.	3,527,670	4,220,271	4,911,843	4,087,972	7,170,986	3,799,722	5,482,643	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411
Dyes— Indigo ... ... Cwt.	79,021	101,115	81,899	87,010	85,752	84,504	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414
Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk)... Cwt.	15,808,000	14,267,180	16,293,940	18,030,680	13,920,280	12,054,160	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, Raw ... ... Cwt.	1,232,279	1,266,884	2,513,887	2,100,577	2,354,910	1,761,321	2,057,442	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813
„ Manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,093,518	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421
Lac ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils ... ... Gals. / Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... Chests	65,369	82,216	70,839	84,492	88,439	74,855	87,139	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364
Opium ... Weighing ... Cwt.‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	2,497,577	3,620,533	3,865,603	...	3,298,050	4,251,665	...	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778
Silk, Raw ... ... Lbs.	1,101,844	1,228,684	1,369,556	1,582,341	1,445,153	2,145,354	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	708,687	273,765	639,921	477,099	428,341	221,006	93,187	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282
Tea ... ... Lbs.	2,220,889	2,928,740	3,708,010	3,757,898	4,188,324	7,209,091	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138
Wool, Raw ... ... Lbs.	17,762,415	...	19,818,726	23,432,689	24,049,643	19,996,173	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee	467,991	513,257	657,672	801,908	785,103	414,107	761,342	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410
Cotton, Raw	10,203,470	18,779,040	35,864,795	37,573,037	35,587,389	16,458,277	20,092,570	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	748,385	785,437	1,167,577	1,043,960	1,732,133	1,157,863	1,435,458	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683
Dyes— Indigo	1,647,503	2,126,870	1,756,158	1,860,141	1,861,501	1,815,806	1,823,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475
Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk) ...	3,635,075	3,378,496	3,975,565	5,573,537	4,909,562	3,295,094	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588
Wheat†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	147,501	349,414	349,812	382,871	338,356	358,697	314,218	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160
Gums and Resins	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Hides and Skins	794,137	904,289	897,575	725,236	609,803	659,342	988,282	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925
Jute, Raw	537,610	750,456	1,507,037	1,307,844	771,691	674,122	1,309,536	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308
„ Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	366,755	292,252	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859
Lac	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Oils											
Opium	10,553,912	12,494,128	10,756,093	9,911,804	11,122,746	10,431,707	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,692,330	10,783,863	13,365,228
Provisions	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Saltpetre	828,378	896,808	722,165	542,461	605,376	297,713	256,301	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251
Seeds	1,206,331	1,833,851	2,032,832	1,912,433	1,750,197	1,787,996	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788
Silk, Raw	686,083	822,892	954,649	1,165,901	745,352	811,798	1,553,229	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709
„ Manufactures	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Spices											
Sugar	840,857	312,072	716,857	765,110	361,362	152,773	128,703	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,695
Tea	192,452	223,763	271,222	301,029	310,100	378,126	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Wool, Raw	400,342	841,323	995,048	1,151,002	871,314	742,716	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698
Other Articles	3,427,015	2,847,549	3,000,392	3,008,142	3,129,138	2,057,102	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515
Total ...	36,317,042	47,859,645	65,625,449	68,027,016	65,491,123	41,859,994	50,874,056	53,092,165	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official to 1882-83.*

1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158	298,587	342,268	361,037	370,714	351,981	364,008	Cwt. ... Coffee.
4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569	3,948,476	4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	Cwt. ... Cotton, Raw.
											Dyes—
115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605	105,051	100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	Cwt. ... Indigo.
											Grain and Pulse—
20,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,080,397	19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,672	21,908,750	26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720	2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	Cwt. ... Wheat.
...	...	...	211,753	287,602	214,063	235,198	247,716	349,789	240,303	282,416	Cwt. ... Gums and Resins.
7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,382	6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	Cwt. ... Jute, Raw.
6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,133	55,908,731	52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	No. ... „ { Manufactures (gunny bags).
			103,583	128,716	104,717	91,983	71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	Cwt. ... Lac.
...	...	...	3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268	4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	Gals. } Oils.
			106,082	194,518	181,950	62,685	85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	Cwt. }
82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822	91,202	105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	Chests. ... }
...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777	=126,791	=125,767	=144,644	=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	Weighing Cwt.‡ } Opium.
518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002	382,426	509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,826	7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	Cwt. ... Seeds.
2,378,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490	1,658,005	1,534,715	1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	Lbs. ... Silk, Raw.
...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834	18,651,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	Lbs. ... Spices.
671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491	908,250	368,593	373,275	644,531	988,341	1,428,360	Cwt. ... Sugar.
17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,421	38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	Lbs. ... Tea.
20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983	27,791,856	28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	Lbs. ... Wool, Raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,481	1,633,032	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	Coffee.
14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091	11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	Cotton, Raw.
1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390	2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.
3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334	2,960,463	2,947,434	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	Dyes— Indigo.
5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,078	8,342,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk).
...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765	520,138	1,124,267	3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	Wheat.
372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,009	389,690	467,163	400,705	457,642	391,538	355,908	Other kinds.
*	*	*	194,010	269,460	213,060	217,158	328,171	480,339	322,318	356,932	Gums and Resins.
2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565	3,738,457	3,735,646	3,950,052	4,444,946	Hides and Skins.
4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426	4,370,032	3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	Jute, Raw.
189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478	771,129	1,098,626	1,195,495	1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	„ Manufactures.
*	*	*	755,747	536,979	362,244	300,072	371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	Lac.
			426,290	379,160	374,678	544,164	583,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	Oils.
11,426,280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,362	14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	Opium.
*	*	*	250,639	268,230	305,408	300,048	307,447	366,095	370,769	369,107	Provisions.
536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002	361,783	469,797	351,735	359,437	388,766	Saltpetre.
1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454	7,360,684	4,682,535	4,781,465	6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	Seeds.
1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748	750,439	623,871	604,287	618,287	443,427	596,838	Silk, Raw.
*	*	*	260,811	238,394	168,738	195,897	248,825	250,256	250,535	306,929	„ Manufactures.
			380,552	307,280	247,894	397,365	326,694	368,771	285,898	417,391	Spices.
542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541	850,613	350,481	289,138	507,055	723,640	989,069	Sugar.
1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881	2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155	3,072,295	3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	Tea.
*	*	*	471,627	373,878	458,792	321,868	340,144	545,853	566,717	672,477	Wood.
861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845	1,109,709	1,187,799	1,170,624	1,042,246	1,002,833	Wool, Raw.
4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	2,113,564	2,613,328	2,626,308	2,563,624	2,341,741	2,621,007	2,651,899	2,793,661	Other Articles.
55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513	67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	TOTAL.

"Other Articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom† ...	10,811,381	13,486,820	11,526,273	10,827,415	10,268,845	10,981,037	12,465,983	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491
France ...	806,093	1,345,097	1,333,336	1,105,614	1,095,015	1,133,006	1,427,666	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	427,557	498,657	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570
Mauritius & Réunion	760,991	547,004	903,486	619,877	787,823	736,773	927,105	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554
America ‡ ...	2,405,131	2,248,462	2,220,117	1,725,235	1,843,074	1,854,617	2,050,384	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273
Ceylon ...	316,078	223,029	394,929	486,901	279,875	368,362	1,054,026	1,457,624	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258
China ...	5,569,628	6,479,795	5,584,196	5,159,763	4,806,672	5,290,442	5,398,730	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256
Straits Settlements	1,045,779	1,268,438	1,073,626	1,254,212	1,390,251	1,700,162	1,523,678	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232
Australia ...	*	*	*	*	*	294,513	289,732	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938
Other Countries ...	1,220,251	2,027,339	1,548,808	1,599,072	1,544,319	977,369	980,497	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387
TOTAL ...	22,935,332	27,625,984	24,584,771	22,778,089	22,015,874	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom† ...	14,719,063	12,675,015	10,099,538	10,809,428	11,201,935	10,138,362	8,775,509	7,209,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,287,141
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	850,422	1,017,638	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514
Belgium ...						127,821	332,956	218,706	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405
France ...	718,920	1,963,737	661,211	1,066,035	2,370,443	2,293,528	3,062,568	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	652,350	855,960	1,284,897	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280
America ‡ ...	35,252	71,959	8,783	86,061	178,771	102,431	11,120	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.	1,220,059	1,096,255	1,062,969	1,133,573	1,194,265	1,108,680	1,069,885	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184
Ceylon ...	29,711	26,431	28,203	48,752	37,600	45,118	61,199	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600
China ...	7,293,982	6,625,680	6,481,520	6,318,891	6,834,477	6,109,108	7,222,861	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905
Straits Settlements	84,706	155,768	179,493	194,994	191,886	168,020	228,970	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915
Other Countries ...	1,687,827	2,518,759	2,065,734	2,440,366	2,721,848	1,790,764	1,436,196	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881
TOTAL ...	25,789,520	25,113,604	20,587,451	22,098,100	24,731,225	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom† ...	2,939,388	4,668,829	4,120,529	3,821,396	3,785,695	4,028,400	3,786,505	3,309,906	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,608,544	4,715,121	4,765,309
France ...	457,050	816,427	677,941	941,481	951,142	1,079,838	844,837	744,955	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475
Egypt ...	*	*	*	*	*	4,543	159,923	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204
America ‡ ...						9,475	8,278	10,392	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251
Arabia and Persia...	107,205	147,922	90,935	62,037	57,814	46,377	46,974	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,801	22,987	26,978
Ceylon ...	943,518	1,068,484	1,070,933	1,433,174	1,222,672	1,227,071	1,130,770	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807
Straits Settlements	92,752	121,556	121,195	104,642	189,546	112,506	113,800	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307
Other Countries ...	327,349	183,059	165,452	255,663	329,786	698,690	372,790	204,864	334,786	541,028	479,482	525,766	744,612
TOTAL ...	4,867,262	7,006,277	6,246,985	6,618,393	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943
BRITISH BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	1,914,452	2,048,920	2,955,583	2,896,952	2,474,750	2,944,204	3,011,400	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149
France ...	28,836	12,734	...	10,130	10,648	8,802	6,136	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212
Malta ...	*	*	*	*	*	29,460	73,862	...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455
Egypt ...						9,425	83,788	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396
Mauritius & Réunion	7,294	14,604	9,055	2,988	11,599	8,279	1,380	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700
Ceylon ...	16,415	9,346	18,666	19,456	19,017	15,083	70,339	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259
China ...	19,446	30 276	76,211	10	...	14,973	...	32,984	23,784	2,050	3	861	14,360
Straits Settlements	326,098	527,251	530,482	417,263	397,301	621,410	525,428	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127
Other Countries ...	140,162	114,868	239,375	137,239	124,708	82,517	86,361	81,403	165,415	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001
TOTAL ...	2,452,703	2,757,989	3,829,372	3,484,038	3,038,023	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under "Other Countries". † Includes the trade of

‡ Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
484,398	41	122	243,532	308	65,787	600	12	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	BENGAL— United Kingdom.†
150	...	550	...	25	...	2	...	415	...	...	...	...	France.
*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	60,000	...	120,000	95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America ‡
21,421	126,049	60,500	92,500	560,050	655,000	50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	Ceylon.
44	2,500	107	90	102,294	25	23,200	34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	China.
9,552	2,558	20,202	11,407	437	4,000	3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
3,000	49,999	5,000	3	56	190	315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	Other Countries.
518,565	241,147	86,481	467,532	758,170	745,989	103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
1,222,276	156,357	1,778	251,063	229,718	209,574	1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	United Kingdom.†
*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	Austria.
					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
7,850	642	370	10,861	21,070	88,174	79,380	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	France.
*	*	*	*	*	676	340	90	...	...	...	200	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. ‡
137,425	160,398	204,663	148,446	132,007	110,801	116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.
3,258	364,000	546,500	141,500	119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	Ceylon.
5,497	131,835	121,632	12,370	319	14,510	688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	China.
19,305	61,574	106,472	30,747	39,882	40,825	77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	Straits Settlements.
7,338	72,208	6,105	241,431	61,016	587,568	585,651	342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	Other Countries.
1,402,949	947,014	987,520	836,418	603,512	1,177,128	3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
...	...	...	10,000	500	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	United Kingdom.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.‡
...	...	185	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
279,062	289,724	203,200	607,727	257,800	254,704	476,942	259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	Ceylon.
3,575	1,373	2,593	2,027	...	1,378	...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	Straits Settlements.
562	...	10,000	20,000	...	...	50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
283,199	291,097	215,978	639,754	258,300	272,512	553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	TOTAL.
													BRITISH BURMA—
...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
16,052	16,384	17,824	14,808	5,322	4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	Straits Settlements.
...	...	776	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	Other Countries.
16,052	16,384	18,600	14,808	5,327	4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	TOTAL.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Suez and Alexandria (being transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.
Indies up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
BENGAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, Raw	2,401,899	1,846,048	2,020,151	4,036,956	1,779,130	776,779	523,699
Dyes—							
Indigo	2,209,578	2,282,309	2,283,533	2,465,186	2,699,420	2,628,010	1,981,611
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,597,858	1,213,072	1,438,541	1,413,555	1,954,146	1,651,858	1,330,835
Other sorts	138,470	63,753	212,286	179,504	145,680	319,144	226,347
Hides and Skins	956,225	1,273,360	1,571,893	1,890,379	1,869,595	1,786,648	2,048,313
Jute, Raw	1,880,024	1,975,942	2,572,683	4,113,941	4,127,944	3,435,516	3,244,994
„ Manufactures	176,411	180,871	336,702	187,676	187,218	195,387	227,916
Lac	221,489	251,675	189,634	276,972	202,635	257,354	253,311
Opium	6,085,698	6,059,277	5,490,395	6,852,380	5,613,206	5,505,426	5,534,201
Saltpetre	307,330	389,370	436,995	390,676	518,012	459,995	491,315
Seeds	1,324,125	1,699,845	2,862,894	2,027,392	1,120,132	1,404,487	1,947,481
Silk, Raw	1,303,595	1,359,308	1,228,992	1,066,445	1,243,287	1,134,296	762,143
Sugar	251,531	141,995	150,453	146,433	182,765	132,806	101,437
Tea	942,148	1,029,636	1,114,963	1,448,496	1,567,586	1,730,274	1,923,534
Other Articles	1,030,559	1,047,987	1,026,365	1,131,741	1,407,782	1,360,757	1,456,763
TOTAL ...	20,826,949	20,814,448	22,936,480	27,627,732	24,618,538	22,778,737	22,053,900
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, Raw	15,600,419	15,199,659	16,297,835	15,259,413	10,456,457	11,137,314	13,084,960
„ Goods	1,159,299	1,080,841	1,176,921	948,773	1,157,974	1,301,552	1,318,505
Grain and Pulse	233,539	125,119	219,744	461,656	329,476	779,184	603,300
Hides and Skins	22,634	71,246	103,877	186,270	461,156	197,247	125,533
Opium	4,609,956	5,634,053	5,293,468	6,512,848	5,813,074	5,836,431	6,422,771
Seeds	266,566	122,298	186,995	261,692	68,257	563,303	868,232
Wool, Raw	641,683	471,924	670,542	906,628	861,589	966,605	965,450
Woollen Goods—							
Shawls	79,027	57,949	58,027	58,114	116,670	79,705	106,416
Other Articles	1,175,783	1,341,993	1,083,802	1,165,743	1,322,657	1,236,716	1,235,978
TOTAL ...	23,788,906	24,105,082	25,091,211	25,761,137	20,587,310	22,098,057	24,731,145
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,027,820	816,723	749,995	1,278,790	1,084,429	1,468,551	1,268,222
Cotton, Raw	2,076,458	1,879,115	1,016,265	1,684,042	1,537,980	1,242,480	1,569,781
„ Goods	144,441	178,122	182,611	205,727	223,407	251,296	278,338
Dyes—							
Indigo	604,316	738,440	842,474	1,193,715	690,299	874,976	565,692
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	605,143	459,705	641,461	759,744	699,660	997,916	912,018
Hides and Skins	258,072	308,198	314,521	399,956	523,935	527,750	444,584
Oils	216,020	159,332	68,213	255,661	209,467	72,255	102,573
Seeds	403,942	486,680	472,145	439,061	319,876	393,527	420,167
Sugar	102,580	128,968	78,258	125,961	287,768	71,437	194,144
Other Articles	557,349	631,487	501,585	662,770	667,947	718,205	781,136
TOTAL ...	5,996,141	5,781,770	4,867,528	7,006,227	6,244,668	6,618,393	6,536,655
BRITISH BURMA.							
Cotton, Raw	71,049	154,316	126,647	291,119	249,392	59,611	71,901
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,876,865	1,229,001	1,876,153	1,989,060	1,849,719	2,697,217	2,278,466
Gums and Resins—							
Cutch and Gambier	118,226	109,160	71,485	70,459	157,923	75,106	112,251
Wood—							
Teak Timber	256,227	129,633	219,895	289,787	353,554	377,608	325,121
Other Articles	127,802	147,966	142,428	150,327	175,192	256,057	242,801
TOTAL ...	2,450,169	1,770,076	2,436,608	2,790,752	3,785,780	3,465,599	3,037,540

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1882-83.*

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754	1,284,438	Cotton, Raw.
2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540	Dyes— Indigo.
1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683	Grain and Pulse—
498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984	Rice (not in the husk).
1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448	Other sorts.
2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175	5,842,562	Hides and Skins.
476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284	Jute, Raw.
750,068	536,2/7	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550	716,101	695,913	„ Manufactures.
5,852,349	5,976,068	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857	6,834,083	Lac.
337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517	358,532	387,994	Opium.
2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141	Saltpetre.
411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904	539,085	Seeds.
81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133	99,538	167,736	Silk, Raw.
2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772	Sugar.
1,320,881	1,462,829	1,407,360	1,362,046	1,349,750	1,466,275	1,244,299	1,391,939	Tea.
								Other Articles.
23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465	Cotton, Raw.
1,411,434	1,616,097	2,023,186	2,327,406	2,516,464	2,834,298	3,026,789	3,562,117	„ Goods.
682,618	855,215	1,166,354	463,482	820,602	2,409,387	6,500,716	4,690,012	Grain and Pulse.
256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	446,171	520,710	461,378	Hides and Skins.
5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114	4,958,285	4,647,295	Opium.
2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911	Seeds.
1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219	Wool, Raw.
								Woollen Goods—
125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792	76,505	Shawls.
1,507,399	1,621,358	1,694,392	1,953,593	2,135,015	2,311,805	2,228,688	2,494,017	Other Articles.
23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327	Coffee.
1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,188	Cotton, Raw.
252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831	334,007	„ Goods.
468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097	Dyes— Indigo.
841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996	377,732	Grain and Pulse—
1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933	Rice (not in the husk).
178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126	121,858	Hides and Skins.
423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974	473,119	406,557	Oils.
142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334	479,370	617,531	Seeds.
740,324	846,664	876,168	1,071,815	735,100	861,233	893,780	974,713	Sugar.
								Other Articles.
7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	TOTAL.
								BRITISH BURMA.
210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192	10,475	77,667	Cotton, Raw.
2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885	Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk).
93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464	167,982	255,270	Gums and Resins— Cutch and Gambier.
432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830	603,875	Wood— Teak Timber.
240,798	286,239	253,270	329,469	304,946	337,768	524,713	475,962	Other Articles.
3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	TOTAL.

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BRITISH BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,408	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.

* The figures given in this and the following Tables, Nos. 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16, shew the Trade of each Presidency and Province with the United Kingdom, exclusive of Suez and Alexandria; consequently they do not correspond (for the years previous to 1875-76) with those given for the United Kingdom, Suez and Alexandria, collectively, in Tables Nos. 5 and 9 of this series.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ...	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,505	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Copper.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ...	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60 ...	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ...	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 ...	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65 ...	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ...	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68 ...	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ...	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ...	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,085
1879-80 ...	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ...	939,419	7,244,942	2,416,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555

* Included with

12.

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83.*

PORTS.

Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
"Other Articles."	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
265,329	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,933	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
354,251	665,846	453,267	2,425,065	32,042,850	1,378,385	1879-80.
372,627	538,869	610,857	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
440,902	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,926	2,057,547	1882-83.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Tea.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	Included under "Other Articles."	204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,115	25,915,501	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.

Jute, raw.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Salt.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	3,341,791	242,023	167,443	74,560	342,420	...	35,802
1854-55 ...	3,881,584	267,057	174,044	92,535	388,147	...	54,870
1855-56 ...	4,092,147	257,575	161,319	447,010	927,916	...	183,696
1856-57 ...	3,963,676	261,678	151,901	224,994	1,080,458	...	217,581
1857-58 ...	3,578,194	314,858	222,973	342,472	526,792	...	215,903
1858-59 ...	5,509,767	430,208	504,412	540,287	931,607	...	161,813
1859-60 ...	7,039,019	431,833	560,736	818,309	1,404,405	...	122,389
1860-61 ...	6,544,182	342,582	290,352	824,687	734,750	799,089	261,221
1861-62 ...	5,508,923	349,293	307,996	385,427	749,870	*716,350	246,697
1862-63 ...	5,474,388	380,295	405,578	331,434	804,550	396,102	322,171
1863-64 ...	4,698,396	473,802	448,887	491,027	948,725	478,863	269,979
1864-65 ...	5,773,290	575,583	416,597	255,067	1,017,703	116,470	293,743
1865-66 ...	7,236,990	545,617	489,591	220,496	980,912	455,581	228,981
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	7,802,289	595,784	508,658	253,077	789,100	1,000,703	327,965
1867-68 ...	10,005,006	486,551	474,828	767,179	1,470,531	1,224,132	550,123
1868-69 ...	10,342,324	546,393	473,013	481,947	1,653,808	557,274	620,369
1869-70 ...	8,687,816	506,157	528,312	269,870	1,329,148	570,480	666,082
1870-71 ...	11,411,074	523,195	405,803	192,214	1,002,092	809,860	607,666
1871-72 ...	10,277,131	464,065	499,313	257,934	956,373	210,968	749,976
1872-73 ...	9,946,617	703,078	552,508	236,479	803,369	253,839	653,701
1873-74 ...	9,474,914	595,951	488,542	676,033	689,775	210,234	694,086
1874-75 ...	11,526,656	545,178	557,209	643,413	988,567	138,654	624,421
1875-76 ...	11,339,958	708,304	517,064	633,136	1,060,204	105,570	451,158
1876-77 ...	10,335,867	650,218	518,592	431,540	1,381,868	337,629	320,979
1877-78 ...	12,517,362	686,526	629,585	421,801	1,405,378	215,841	295,142
1878-79 ...	9,532,911	641,556	511,059	407,239	1,388,684	483,570	463,298
1879-80 ...	11,220,270	681,534	539,053	410,580	1,633,746	315,868	558,393
1880-81 ...	14,569,905	839,097	541,980	451,329	1,580,753	187,337	417,899
1881-82 ...	12,497,975	773,927	521,815	616,775	1,396,180	298,493	432,296
1882-83 ...	12,305,102	688,069	520,372	710,755	1,536,027	399,348	375,409

EXPORTS INCLUD

YEARS.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures.	Saltpetre.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	25,153	1,102,602	333,678	215,128	170,982		
1854-55 ...	729	992,122	545,695	173,639	184,588		279,449
1855-56 ...	...	1,127,298	1,251,396	220,273	285,499		187,095
1856-57 ...	41,744	863,407	721,913	252,742	201,122		278,013
1857-58 ...	1,950	986,192	1,194,434	235,879	251,275		226,834
1858-59 ...	3,602	1,038,909	465,556	206,419	451,588		192,837
1859-60 ...	2,444	1,119,185	523,975	199,067	260,544	*	276,597
1860-61 ...	612	1,136,652	965,425	309,154	346,364		281,456
1861-62 ...	37,529	785,779	843,259	481,592	489,761		293,582
1862-63 ...	1,423,388	1,078,490	346,335	580,458	721,736		470,265
1863-64 ...	2,955,454	980,460	248,785	535,872	1,448,836		552,341
1864-65 ...	2,132,867	973,251	77,603	446,849	1,261,713		458,977
1865-66 ...	3,386,895	927,447	208,015	293,992	729,353		298,869
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1,882,885	1,008,152	159,819	308,962	616,848	22,717	334,711
1867-68 ...	1,050,138	901,989	623,720	522,908	1,215,658	26,825	203,176
1868-69 ...	1,386,441	1,263,853	292,811	706,453	1,715,015	209	155,458
1869-70 ...	1,113,108	1,274,080	165,843	877,530	1,783,517	1,690	200,149
1870-71 ...	952,960	1,563,404	298,172	992,506	2,290,319	276	228,254
1871-72 ...	2,456,242	1,363,122	366,902	1,188,050	3,520,679	5,680	296,722
1872-73 ...	924,108	1,587,011	353,484	996,347	3,478,482	828	268,004
1873-74 ...	172,182	1,680,481	497,971	1,199,756	3,148,535	2,379	286,333
1874-75 ...	224,786	1,197,197	205,901	1,350,844	2,891,328	2,964	255,623
1875-76 ...	112,781	1,389,417	587,387	960,907	2,287,335	41,611	298,743
1876-77 ...	341,790	1,381,978	1,224,177	865,243	2,211,213	56,667	185,033
1877-78 ...	52,684	1,339,465	1,883,729	950,243	3,030,469	14,640	150,277
1878-79 ...	392,558	1,115,588	609,991	983,427	3,094,910	204,223	212,114
1879-80 ...	1,070,027	809,687	1,073,487	1,289,485	3,400,463	104,314	171,573
1880-81 ...	1,163,197	1,674,535	1,656,293	1,114,752	3,210,443	95,828	240,578
1881-82 ...	931,706	1,528,514	1,844,750	1,037,685	4,030,898	3,256	104,101
1882-83 ...	677,809	1,382,981	1,839,349	1,181,992	4,705,051	27,245	150,446
							122,111

* Included with

13.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83.*

PORTS.

Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals).	Glass and Glass-ware.	Hardware and Cutlery, including plated-ware.	Provisions.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	Years.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
77,303					373,912	4,655,254	151,025	1853-54.
72,316					396,026	5,326,579	158,352	1854-55.
73,514					523,831	6,667,008	190,275	1855-56.
82,024					563,684	6,545,996	240,990	1856-57.
77,918					1,051,204	6,330,314	403,897	1857-58.
88,992					506,292	8,673,378	562,527	1858-59.
126,258					689,902	11,192,851	460,225	1859-60.
123,909					574,583	10,495,305	297,945	1860-61.
116,255					512,719	8,893,530	146,842	1861-62.
166,756					616,615	8,877,889	72,119	1862-63.
169,148		Included under "Other Articles."			742,171	8,720,998	81,636	1863-64.
131,947					612,024	9,192,824	106,655	1864-65.
170,482					672,398	11,001,048	192,783	1865-66.
149,963					592,285	12,019,824	177,595	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
242,323					855,464	16,076,137	162,487	1867-68.
164,595					800,803	15,640,526	Cannot be distinguished.	1868-69.
150,895					809,616	13,518,376		1869-70.
175,931					755,862	15,883,697		1870-71.
159,301					850,817	14,425,878		1871-72.
185,013					881,285	14,215,789	666,887	1872-73.
178,831					894,942	13,903,308	431,214	1873-74.
213,194					897,547	16,134,839	324,418	1874-75.
181,293	64,798	104,117	226,774	139,445	736,322	16,268,143	551,228	1875-76.
208,259	73,255	88,997	191,835	113,407	668,126	15,320,572	638,566	1876-77.
241,638	105,797	88,966	203,208	140,743	795,496	17,747,483	446,888	1877-78.
221,461	94,175	80,947	182,417	153,172	834,700	14,995,189	241,237	1878-79.
209,080	109,614	89,598	178,738	152,695	771,786	16,870,955	99,204	1879-80.
307,108	87,062	83,076	196,691	145,259	1,050,575	20,458,071	872,405	1880-81.
820,663	152,026	112,979	222,690	153,756	985,437	18,485,012	960,691	1881-82.
240,587	109,909	114,919	277,243	165,115	1,079,709	18,522,564	939,820	1882-83.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

Seeds.	Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, Refined and Unrefined.	Tea.	Other Articles.	Total Exports.	Years.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
144,540	5,039	548,531	281,252	478,652		424,769	4,009,775	1853-54.
444,191	14,730	446,720	230,214	696,041		479,297	4,395,061	1854-55.
589,812	14,342	641,118	317,187	782,512		397,389	5,904,839	1855-56.
512,708	10,793	562,094	240,230	1,028,982		539,467	4,902,036	1856-57.
227,867	2,246	658,718	92,682	562,326		578,127	4,984,533	1857-58.
486,923	7,785	579,978	157,374	933,980		462,696	5,071,407	1858-59.
457,495	18,534	702,392	146,212	534,256		541,866	4,787,426	1859-60.
508,507	23,520	842,503	96,493	571,336		707,097	5,801,245	1860-61.
355,916	27,893	490,170	129,828	386,838		565,765	5,064,595	1861-62.
887,629	56,004	677,414	118,628	3,072		571,933	7,017,428	1862-63.
932,912	33,244	802,896	70,918	342,157		630,312	9,440,823	1863-64.
1,160,389	20,553	919,395	62,979	420,945	279,590	476,110	8,531,113	1864-65.
964,231	91,379	566,588	37,170	116,998	285,768	500,616	8,443,183	1865-66.
921,801	23,182	620,619	42,217	23,575	361,014	346,881	6,541,848	1866-67(Eleven Months).
1,055,871	35,810	1,037,511	46,510	11,381	669,698	370,489	7,724,054	1867-68.
716,838	17,513	878,461	82,969	202,676	941,030	527,604	8,932,022	1868-69.
866,518	30,395	938,420	75,758	117,434	1,025,514	579,405	9,077,466	1869-70.
1,530,845	18,428	990,349	83,039	116,696	1,107,775	496,022	10,737,513	1870-71.
1,060,461	13,234	862,453	86,245	115,910	1,433,009	695,296	13,435,287	1871-72.
529,831	2,731	793,091	121,400	145,347	1,550,573	690,950	11,461,016	1872-73.
659,915	8,662	534,041	129,629	103,578	1,721,243	670,043	10,784,038	1873-74.
913,560	1,985	306,589	135,018	75,390	1,916,393	739,451	10,260,149	1874-75.
1,909,414	4,814	110,134	125,751	47,687	2,143,829	984,937	10,981,037	1875-76.
2,028,248	464	140,652	94,006	512,640	2,574,611	884,017	12,465,983	1876-77.
3,569,341	561	185,915	54,240	243,342	3,012,609	765,467	15,314,818	1877-78.
2,371,020	424	135,530	81,556	28,411	3,101,409	751,274	13,041,894	1878-79.
1,693,886	950	126,987	107,059	35,143	3,005,614	816,373	13,774,053	1879-80.
2,747,609	1,753	77,640	79,874	11,354	2,942,886	940,631	15,820,896	1880-81.
1,920,553	315	44,105	69,323	89,097	3,447,470	966,625	16,064,745	1881-82.
2,329,132	508	43,566	150,915	155,495	3,389,415	953,922	16,959,491	1882-83.

Jute, raw.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to the UNITED KINGDOM

YEARS.	IMPORTS.									
	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Military Stores.	Arms and Ammunition.	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals).	Glass and Glassware.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	2,022,525	111,472	123,172	30,902	193,342	33,975	172,981			
1854-55 ...	2,442,448	103,359	213,178	76,553	200,653	20,832	117,580			
1855-56 ...	1,939,829	82,286	285,950	67,671	211,364	123,117	127,863			
1856-57 ...	1,828,791	99,683	224,732	66,329	395,180	293,160	301,564			
1857-58 ...	1,771,198	170,668	196,648	204,856	567,773	...	407,861			
1858-59 ...	3,488,190	213,616	405,517	158,830	809,097	...	29,342			
1859-60 ...	3,906,300	234,761	342,654	161,500	826,674	...	443,538			
1860-61 ...	3,704,950	134,509	352,029	257,423	1,122,855	832,707	336,294			
1861-62 ...	3,787,873	142,462	272,808	407,863	1,034,651	515,431	654,345			
1862-63 ...	3,253,384	194,859	494,374	375,508	1,407,591	676,790	201,494			
1863-64 ...	6,132,498	392,794	597,301	322,026	1,458,388	576,502	149,513			
1864-65 ...	5,951,122	589,900	304,532	525,237	1,805,168	408,527	129,631		Included under	
1865-66 ...	4,598,258	281,651	382,998	703,134	1,321,021	615,493	157,709			
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	3,318,216	147,234	590,531	704,583	1,058,008	849,067	Cannot be distinguished.			
1867-68 ...	2,330,122	180,449	300,001	813,134	1,653,781	789,273				
1868-69 ...	4,305,114	223,943	376,329	856,873	1,449,157	809,702				
1869-70 ...	3,133,325	149,079	327,646	652,537	1,379,436	516,145				
1870-71 ...	2,750,133	162,930	293,453	449,145	985,666	544,126	21,818			
1871-72 ...	3,309,628	156,774	320,169	490,096	749,315	243,429	25,846			
1872-73 ...	3,513,112	261,448	297,453	578,993	596,975	37,162	28,552			
1873-74 ...	4,657,158	352,182	280,652	808,195	527,765	98,522	21,342			
1874-75 ...	4,798,118	427,376	361,496	992,801	832,813	335,659	40,312			
1875-76 ...	5,204,188	545,578	390,611	1,220,899	1,355,437	377,455	102,757	84,695	46,644	88,563
1876-77 ...	5,528,954	431,008	359,099	1,257,729	1,365,760	445,411	157,947	139,925	31,954	70,198
1877-78 ...	5,309,672	434,548	327,301	1,090,107	1,344,765	1,268 207	173,678	143,249*	46,499*	65,850*
1878-79 ...	4,698,304	448,025	249,668	1,068,147	1,257,866	764,160	9,851	51,610	56,642	66,011
1879-80 ...	5,628,446	508,204	308,661	992,346	1,082,027	1,095,088	101,814	87,656	68,352	72,478
1880-81 ...	8,299,293	656,212	429,496	1,264246	1,450,465	1,996,686	12,964	55,624	67,886	92,427
1881-82 ...	8,217,007	634,125	373,924	1,227,958	1,299,860	1,215,925	10,753	67,581	78,022	109,880
1882-83 ...	8,364,676	599,943	370,556	1,222,378	1,770,400	997,696	12,885	114,408	67,563	105,269

* Defective.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	IM				
	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Metals.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	Included under "Other Articles."	231,802	81,240	85,720	53,412
1854-55 ...		213,532	89,503	99,552	126,896
1855-56 ...		214,585	76,595	110,487	42,784
1856-57 ...		198,030	86,653	46,477	107,685
1857-58 ...		223,820	133,187	47,693	64,762
1858-59 ...		414,504	141,068	138,616	138,916
1859-60 ...		516,904	128,178	114,288	113,879
1860-61 ...		612,522	107,699	141,363	130,988
1861-62 ...		476,943	111,376	139,752	153,182
1862-63 ...		353,771	107,976	151,600	108,243
1863-64 ...		550,529	137,123	164,045	220,304
1864-65 ...		662,799	142,988	161,858	202,309
1865-66 ...		670,797	137,820	197,418	194,908
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...		1,012,171	110,492	206,276	163,838
1867-68	107,292	969,094	134,168	208,805	220,426
1868-69	54,174	1,181,439	156,964	178,832	225,192
1869-70	55,291	1,344,389	133,188	194,827	268,896
1870-71	82,736	1,672,282	126,239	249,402	245,025
1871-72	27,380	1,364,904	122,489	171,260	158,127
1872-73	58,571	1,503,345	124,492	263,556	128,224
1873-74	63,736	1,686,414	57,893	205,112	143,074
1874-75	93,105	1,594,253	127,819	225,492	190,344
1875-76	91,038	1,704,150	168,846	245,053	303,392
1876-77	73,501	1,541,504	135,524	215,402	239,777
1877-78	152,957	1,340,262	155,444	251,418	253,575
1878-79	132,088	1,313,373	120,788	215,723	160,381
1879-80	102,032	1,700,434	121,863	251,332	225,260
1880-81	88,304	2,181,482	130,185	212,454	291,968
1881-82	204,193	2,126,796	146,731	201,299	228,704
1882-83	167,284	2,708,051	138,649	212,540	240,311

14.

at PORTS in the BOMBAY *PRESIDENCY, including* SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83.*

Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware)	Provisions	Books and Stationery, including Papers	Other Articles	TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						TOTAL.	YEARS.
					Cotton, Raw.	Seeds.	Wheat.	Shawls.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
			266,739	2,955,108	1,808,625	86,674		122,689	202,359	435,136	2,655,483	1853-54.
			313,876	3,488,479	1,578,923	87,254		134,567	205,135	357,601	2,363,480	1854-55.
			294,764	3,132,844	2,320,454	214,761		137,129	270,647	474,303	3,417,294	1855-56.
			353,156	3,562,595	3,189,376	186,935		216,976	306,796	530,552	4,430,635	1856-57.
			897,295	4,216,299	3,133,600	336,822		169,038	551,782	444,758	4,436,000	1857-58.
			1,525,664	6,630,256	2,986,431	798,459		220,772	339,045	584,807	4,929,514	1858-59.
			1,567,192	7,482,619	3,650,395	580,952		182,038	417,151	389,996	5,220,532	1859-60.
			596,667	7,337,434	5,360,477	688,085		266,944	470,824	432,417	7,218,747	1860-61.
			565,446	7,380,879	8,804,032	349,875		383,301	387,492	465,534	10,390,234	1861-62.
			543,039	7,149,039	14,125,240	364,722		207,193	816,226	510,363	16,023,744	1862-63.
			850,958	10,479,980	26,978,264	496,431		161,804	928,293	515,198	29,079,990	1863-64.
			1,037,828	10,751,945	29,719,822	290,631		121,832	1,104,176	458,562	31,695,023	1864-65.
			1,038,771	9,099,035	25,406,555	247,292		103,660	830,141	377,029	26,964,677	1865-66.
			1,000,366	7,668,005	11,861,836	181,571		76,238	737,902	279,369	13,136,916	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
			762,099	6,828,859	14,172,069	121,842		87,259	608,670	316,338	15,306,178	1867-68.
			736,384	8,757,502	12,623,376	164,404		43,937	668,132	486,629	13,986,478	1868-69.
			704,090	6,862,258	12,147,245	49,819		30,257	469,228	722,277	13,418,826	1869-70.
			612,882	5,820,153	13,256,245	125,211		24,358	664,698	543,245	14,613,757	1870-71.
			1,089,595	6,384,852	10,804,421	174,236		28,403	899,414	717,737	12,624,211	1871-72.
			1,179,213	6,492,908	7,645,404	36,478	76,243	76,882	856,981	1,038,831	9,730,819	1872-73.
			1,521,537	8,267,353	8,237,651	286,807	514,399	36,961	963,073	675,536	10,714,427	1873-74.
			1,172,421	8,960,996	8,989,320	423,207	112,057	46,929	956,845	532,364	11,060,722	1874-75.
215,526	112,116	219,163	697,147	10,660,779	6,527,892	1,297,263	372,118	76,403	1,107,555	757,131	10,138,362	1875-76.
230,030	91,948	180,192	700,947	10,991,102	5,422,512	821,633	440,515	95,601	1,102,347	892,901	8,775,509	1876-77.
202,417*	94,038*	186,958*	699,308*	11,386,597	3,489,544	797,672	838,485	89,757	963,683	1,030,216	7,209,357	1877-78.
180,119	126,413	174,719	871,276	10,022,811	2,627,786	333,029	61,454	70,381	1,096,408	1,132,376	5,321,494	1878-79.
196,421	121,444	189,375	967,168	11,419,480	3,320,436	436,756	107,989	62,173	1,179,336	1,015,529	6,122,219	1879-80.
259,003	138,678	253,557	1,271,239	16,247,746	4,056,713	499,119	850,114	99,237	1,157,819	1,197,210	7,860,212	1880-81.
295,712	148,195	238,917	1,298,878	15,216,737	5,774,825	482,992	2,413,132	73,857	1,034,118	1,196,174	10,975,098	1881-82.
381,832	151,757	222,365	1,534,817	15,916,545	5,733,918	916,149	4,339,326	49,585	990,999	1,207,164	10,237,141	1882-83.

"Other Articles." — Included under "Other Articles."

15.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in the* MADRAS *PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83.*

PORTS.

Railway Materials and Stores	Military Stores	Other Articles	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	
.....	34,278	163,560	650,012	1853-54.
.....	108,602	154,254	792,339	1854-55.
224,116	129,174	183,490	981,231	1855-56.
324,692	136,250	151,727	1,051,514	1856-57.
.....	209,210	303,201	981,873	1857-58.
.....	169,179	269,957	1,272,240	1858-59.
.....	322,354	389,449	1,585,052	1859-60.
265,535	201,521	181,005	1,640,633	1860-61.
272,054	360,528	190,014	1,703,849	1861-62.
92,618	193,785	1,195,221	1,203,214	1862-63.
211,439	121,711	211,907	1,617,058	1863-64.
157,467	106,994	247,011	1,681,426	1864-65.
344,364	137,539	258,171	1,941,017	1865-66.
145,443		245,827	1,884,047	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
296,937	Cannot be distinguished.	273,192	2,209,914	1867-68.
191,934		295,616	2,284,151	1868-69.
81,987		287,402	2,365,980	1869-70.
248,404	73,257	283,352	2,980,697	1870-71.
60,232	60,335	545,284	2,510,011	1871-72.
86,012	184,240	348,241	2,646,681	1872-73.
128,467	66,819	348,843	2,700,358	1873-74.
326,362	113,701	342,051	3,013,127	1874-75.
481,871	46,010	394,828	3,435,188	1875-76.
207,511	24,123	434,495	2,871,837	1876-77.
198,975	140,360	411,058	2,904,049	1877-78.
165,581	4,125	412,190	2,524,249	1878-79.
49,535	8,068	422,061	2,880,585	1879-80.
147,319	3,398	473,103	3,528,213	1880-81.
140,966	1,169	462,813	3,512,671	1881-82.
114,346	2,212	501,028	4,084,421	1882-83.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	EXPORTS,				
	Copper.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Hides and Skins.	Rice.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	8,041	113,999	285,411	17,080	Included under "Other Articles."
1854-55	7,717	104,491	209,936	29,282	
1855-56	14,956	...	351,784	40,806	
1856-57	18,132	261,080	351,076	56,612	
1857-58	10,687	161,148	270,166	113,760	
1858-59	33,742	90,694	326,862	96,373	
1859-60	38,793	236,320	387,075	100,592	
1860-61	91,148	186,001	228,407	118,257	
1861-62	211,170	712,958	380,365	101,954	
1862-63	219,150	2,162,717	498,239	114,691	
1863-64	315,745	3,870,749	362,262	141,949	
1864-65	387,413	3,700,408	322,249	145,102	
1865-66	326,409	4,623,925	297,135	138,903	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	198,918	840,559	115,779	175,678	
1867-68	419,746	1,118,065	388,183	243,710	
1868-69	655,365	1,937,486	507,917	238,354	
1869-70	419,061	1,762,470	639,377	290,530	
1870-71	471,133	848,199	805,956	298,371	
1871-72	962,665	1,546,736	1,005,813	374,953	59,141
1872-73	709,574	1,468,160	604,598	506,008	42,839
1873-74	797,355	1,164,254	826,458	501,996	84,907
1874-75	775,062	1,286,842	543,104	419,837	123,616
1875-76	814,549	1,122,585	433,586	985,534	77,520
1876-77	752,265	724,257	382,376	1,161,627	28,325
1877-78	717,697	190,966	147,218	1,428,210	116
1878-79	957,199	676,450	367,348	942,456	3,007
1879-80	978,482	732,252	610,720	832,296	40,503
1880-81	861,042	515,886	206,270	1,052,181	175,661
1881-82	915,543	538,410	864,577	1,254,822	143,002
1882-83	934,561	1,036,365	284,340	1,366,000	62,480

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	IMPORTS.							
	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Salt.	Provisions and Fruits and Vegetables.	Other Articles.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	Included in Bengal.							
1854-55								
1855-56								
1856-57								
1857-58								
1858-59								
1859-60								
1860-61								
1861-62	221,152	55,142	33,595	37,047	13,564	Included under "Other Articles."		28,457
1862-63	186,620	97,623	39,801	20,874	38,873			42,680
1863-64	89,933	117,407	44,887	33,730	32,036			48,616
1864-65	150,026	115,082	57,768	46,569	16,905			55,219
1865-66	196,911	132,209	59,527	60,850	29,737	...	4,265	49,346
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	242,988	107,613	53,835	53,106	40,772	...	9,136	47,916
1867-68	355,059	116,132	65,436	119,141	57,886	824	11,248	52,375
1868-69	548,707	150,015	81,694	70,105	52,746	40,269	9,475	70,936
1869-70	367,262	92,675	69,897	53,914	43,076	18,962	6,975	78,569
1870-71	487,770	121,024	65,858	54,008	25,585	20,498	6,010	60,708
1871-72	622,729	255,417	62,809	108,445	40,957	40,099	14,248	31,159
1872-73	709,411	198,169	61,126	108,157	43,399	60,731	15,701	155,034
1873-74	684,566	265,879	90,351	147,183	57,099	42,552	14,933	107,490
1874-75	829,083	335,033	94,998	149,010	107,553	58,655	24,621	164,743
1875-76	467,645	283,587	76,042	150,156	46,882	45,735	20,324	255,790
1876-77	892,788	335,209	106,661	120,248	108,406	46,185	29,121	306,294
1877-78	685,893	452,340	113,615	183,062	81,251	62,211	21,941	103,526
1878-79	1,031,530	641,594	85,175	136,142	85,855	49,933	86,328	241,850
1879-80	797,681	473,545	112,378	181,517	114,554	106,321	43,420	320,854
1880-81	1,173,530	724,470	112,147	256,285	126,874	120,267	44,602	359,980
1881-82	866,009	611,971	147,467	166,184	165,188	61,788	46,818	415,189
1882-83	1,147,966	585,229	142,089	224,747	220,115	76,841	67,422	477,506

15—*continued.*

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in the* MADRAS *PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83*—continued.

INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.

Oils.	Seeds.	Spices.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Other Articles.	Total.	Years.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
44,974			305,982	283,428	1,058,915	1853-54.
46,095			145,825	170,174	713,520	1854-55.
33,424			279,897	262,497	983,364	1855-56.
37,690			355,118	214,571	1,294,279	1856-57.
56,354			331,116	283,186	1,226,417	1857-58.
46,982			211,187	202,509	1,008,349	1858-59.
42,082			243,916	204,633	1,253,411	1859-60.
114,309	Included under "Other Articles."		253,411	198,382	1,189,915	1860-61.
99,414			213,846	213,610	1,933,317	1861-62.
194,065			141,709	254,731	3,585,302	1862-63.
311,096			182,296	328,955	5,513,052	1863-64.
112,062			220,719	278,032	5,165,985	1864-65.
38,199			116,007	319,755	5,860,333	1865-66
17,310			50,765	143,075	1,542,084	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
80,491	71,631	23,355	11,957	219,755	2,576,893	1867-68.
203,334	71,797	14,395	98,683	274,457	4,001,788	1868-69.
149,664	30,107	15,762	123,964	262,816	3,693,751	1869-70.
62,449	123,757	29,629	73,885	226,009	2,939,388	1870-71.
240,592	59,289	67,506	119,227	232,907	4,668,829	1871-72.
169,161	42,236	26,900	280,421	270,542	4,120,529	1872-73.
61,834	38,936	24,230	63,925	257,501	3,821,396	1873-74.
91,943	33,053	40,553	186,411	285,274	3,785,695	1874-75.
112,940	57,177	54,617	129,451	240,441	4,028,400	1875-76.
89,140	48,160	41,586	202,152	356,617	3,786,505	1876-77.
38,549	59,759	31,407	244,450	451,534	3,309,906	1877-78.
58,894	35,636	63,135	118,475	446,084	3,668,684	1878-79.
87,854	35,710	48,138	124,170	282,903	3,773,028	1879-80.
102,049	69,623	45,622	257,049	316,661	3,602,044	1880-81.
69,407	59,195	49,018	430,571	390,576	4,715,121	1881-82.
65,263	48,974	70,716	525,028	371,582	4,765,309	1882-83.

16.

to the UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH BURMA *in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83.*

Total.	Exports, including re-exports.						Total.	Years.
	Cotton, Raw.	Grain and Pulse. (mostly Rice.)	Gums and Resins (Cutch and Gambier).	Hides and Skins.	Timber (Principally Teak.)	Other Articles.		
£	£	£	£	£		£	£	
								1853-54.
								1854-55.
								1855-56.
			Included in Bengal.					1856-57.
								1857-58.
								1858-59.
								1859-60.
								1860-61.
388,957	9,076	730,951	*	Included under "Other Articles."	302,751	45,859	1,178,637	1861-62.
426,471	18,191	641,274	*		221,817	36,399	917,681	1862-63.
366,609	22,179	696,104	*		156,560	48,488	923,331	1863-64.
441,569	93,467	933,865	37,891		378,146	18,718	1,462,087	1864-65.
532,845	100,729	1,301,765	19,702		283,268	27,254	1,732,718	1865-66.
555,366	66,324	720,702	27,886		91,618	5,526	912,056	1866-67(Eleven Months).
778,101	28,649	1,092,851	*		91,929	65,682	1,279,113	1867-68.
1,023,947	69,699	1,722,164	101,887		246,258	7,673	2,147,681	1868-69.
731,330	140,223	1,116,548	93,521		94,489	10,386	1,455,167	1869-70.
841,461	102,931	1,556,641	55,680		190,080	9,120	1,914,452	1870-71.
1,175,863	272,992	1,464,507	62,971		238,351	10,099	2,048,920	1871-72.
1,351,728	227,185	2,224,718	139,063	21,158	322,370	21,089	2,955,583	1872-73.
1,410,053	51,539	2,328,107	54,721	81,215	350,951	30,419	2,896,952	1873-74.
1,763,696	75,468	1,924,171	108,992	40,484	292,127	33,508	2,474,750	1874-75.
1,346,161	89,487	2,283,182	83,783	48,616	395,818	43,318	2,944,204	1875-76.
1,944,912	97,689	2,385,251	136,337	45,978	297,271	48,874	3,011,400	1876-77.
1,793,839	94,325	3,198,826	79,117	25,223	353,753	27,702	3,778,946	1877-78.
2,308,402	43,498	3,495,504	93,863	14,293	212,518	24,996	3,884,672	1878-79.
2,150,270	78,155	3,276,823	126,411	29,148	200,133	35,150	3,745,820	1879-80.
2,218,161	8,878	3,040,209	194,771	26,223	452,011	38,520	3,760,612	1880-81.
2,480,914	...	2,568,272	135,152	24,210	445,302	37,227	3,210,163	1881-82.
2,941,915	1,674	2,713,713	184,413	31,040	517,881	30,428	3,479,149	1882-83.

* Included under "Other Articles."

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, FRANCE *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH INDIA, *and VALUE*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.			
	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	British Burma.		Apparel (including Haberdashery, Millinery, &c., but excluding Hosiery)	Liquors.	Books and Stationery, Jewellery and Precious Stones, Silk Goods.	Other Articles.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	110,446	46,451	14,876		171,773		99,869	19,566	52,338
	254,172	50,091	18,396		322,659		...	...	..
1854-55	167,673	31,619	12,968		212,260		97,931	45,974	68,355
	192,842	36,434	12,968		242,244		...	...	...
1855-56	221,184	44,293	29,343		294,820		136,463	66,036	92,321
	684,942	62,236	53,678		800,856		...	...	...
1856-57	177,023	65,695	19,278	Included in Bengal.	261,996		133,366	9,732	78,898
	882,137	101,752	75,618		1,059,507		...	...	...
1857-58	171,839	58,615	24,464		254,918		141,176	38,892	74,850
	764,832	115,822	29,602		910,256		...	...	...
1858-59	212,239	137,546	60,389		410,174		270,091	33,999	106,084
	397,325	178,126	72,795		648,246		...	...	...
1859-60	196,828	95,922	33,368		326,118		192,184	56,922	77,012
	451,883	138,222	33,368		623,473		...	...	.
1860-61	182,987	74,126	38,598		295,711		150,764	67,600	77,347
	815,065	79,806	41,766		936,637		...	...	...
1861-62	184,973	78,500	28,930	20	292,423		161,473	33,071	97,879
	341,164	125,015	95,842	20	562,041		...	...	...
1862-63	214,027	220,475	46,372	...	480,874		312,450	84,059	84,365
	1,321,121	567,713	241,096	...	2,129,930		...	..	...
1863-64	264,560	177,589	84,507	87	526,743	Included under "Other Articles."	272,437	136,631	117,675
	1,387,989	706,672	348,070	87	2,442,818		...	...	...
1864-65	249,529	168,133	50,945	514	469,121		230,092	124,677	114,352
	2,542,623	406,395	308,401	514	3,257,933		...	...	. .
1865-66	195,833	156,351	58,741	924	411,849		235,597	96,612	79,640
	1,841,875	943,216	307,203	924	3,093,218		...		...
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ..	263,216	125,868	54,692	335	444,111		229,248	82,681	117,528
	868,799	129,268	139,886	335	1,138,288		...	. .	...
1867-68	269,504	121,774	90,314	...	481,592		233,399	114,050	137,413
	395,372	150,474	116,377	...	662,223		...	...	...
1868-69	330,732	165,221	85,431	316	581,700		359,472	86,442	135,786
	1,144,384	280,221	116,736	316	1,541,657		...	...	...
1869-70	284,612	162,469	105,985	2	553,068		367,458	64,422	121,188
	599,459	162,469	142,270	2	904,200		...	...	...
1870-71	192,460	125,038	64,844	218	382,560		168,701	44,342	169,517
	223,000	177,538	69,675	218	470,431		...	...	...
1871-72	161,032	101,885	79,754	...	342,671		221,748	32,590	88,333
	325,672	141,485	89,218	...	556,375		...	...	...
1872-73	189,497	78,155	87,954	23	355,629		181,868	1,711	172,050
	228,289	78,155	97,969	23	404,436		...	...	...
1873-74	183,336	12,705	113,314	4	309,359		143,167	49,584	116,608
	219,704	12,865	117,051	4	349,624		...	...	...
1874-75	177,461	56 482	67,701	494	302,138		156,862	39,647	105,629
	251,189	83,554	75,219	494	410,456		...	...	...
1875-76	205,601	210,694	112,913	136	529,344	73,181	232,653	89,440	134,070
	336,789	220,177	120,586	136	677,688	...	...	...	...
1876-77	145,177	206,674	111,645	126	463,522	83,876	181,586	85,855	112,205
	227,503	245,924	118,004	126	591,557	...	...	...	...
1877-78	173,883	165,536	111,542	168	451,129	92,063	123,311	115,066	120,689
	280,275	167,321	123,758	168	571,522	...	...	...	...
1878-79	128,351	144,934	118,522	65	391,872	94,052	99,461	86,255	112,104
	128,351	206,219	119,566	65	454,201	...	...	...	...
1879-80	135,666	197,234	95,343	65	428,308	90,562	85,389	102,476	149,881
	208,166	283,334	96,314	65	587,879	...	...	..	...
1880-81	285,754	330,264	89,005	569	705,592	89,325	75,928	340,531	199,808
	293,504	416,845	89,153	569	800,071	...	...	...	...
1881-82	233,583	367,043	73,845	2,764	677,235	82,393	97,982	282,754	214,106
	259,500	422,183	74,695	2,764	759,142	...	...	...	...
1882-83	156,744	238,747	85,221	3,980	484,692	92753	91,754	106,078	194,107
	180,030	265,599	86,665	3,980	536,274	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

17.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1882-83.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.							YEARS.
Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	British Burma.		Copper.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Wheat.	Seeds.	Silk, Raw.	Other Articles.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
565,926	70,999	117,726	Included in Bengal.	754,651	28,216	6,440	429,037	Included under "Other Articles."	98,690	8,612	183,656	1853-54.
565,926	**70,999**	**117,726**		**754,651**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
503,493	60,006	64,156		627,655	14,511	3,923	290,328		80,418	4,332	234,143	1854-55.
503,493	**60,006**	**64,156**		**627,655**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
955,675	186,272	258,871		1,400,818	28,385	...	621,323		228,146	23,407	499,557	1855-56.
965,675	**186,272**	**258,871**		**1,410,818**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
902,350	249,090	285,071		1,436,511	28,182	24,429	477,155		329,504	81,587	495,654	1856-57.
902,350	**254,315**	**285,071**		**1,441,736**	...	...	..		...	...	...	
589,733	470,542	453,011		1,513,286	10,855	192,386	301,007		500,711	64,981	443,346	1857-58.
589,733	**470,542**	**453,011**		**1,513,286**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
655,892	306,938	250,094		1,212,924	53,265	34,287	414,508		374,186	57,961	278,717	1858-59.
655,892	**309,438**	**250,094**		**1,215,424**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
455,538	174,592	234,788		864,918	100,776	36,664	329,444		182,373	73,817	141,844	1859-60.
455,538	**175,892**	**234,788**		**866,218**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
683,044	207,340	320,146		1,210,530	177,863	...	385,738		201,035	113,934	331,960	1860-61.
683,044	**207,340**	**320,146**		**1,210,530**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
615,282	171,121	513,732	34,111	1,334,246	170,459	...	365,760		266,910	110,229	420,888	1861-62.
618,282	**171,121**	**514,432**	**34,111**	**1,337,946**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
585,915	803,616	433,803	18,429	1,841,763	140,656	753,715	371,396		313,561	103,292	159,143	1862-63.
585,915	**803,616**	**433,803**	**18,429**	**1,841,763**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
564,263	1,602,097	770,872	33,611	2,970,843	211,299	1,925,840	246,191		215,320	129,390	242,803	1863-64.
564,263	**1,602,097**	**770,872**	**33,611**	**2,970,843**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
687,214	1,488,719	694,633	32,030	2,902,596	270,462	1,672,357	314,922		221,553	212,683	210,619	1864-65.
687,214	**1,488,719**	**694,633**	**32,030**	**2,902,596**	...	...	...		..	...	..	
652,346	917,242	673,997	7,067	2,250,652	338,409	1,033,447	315,369		204,159	151,009	208,266	1865-66.
652,346	**1,031,492**	**673,997**	**7,067**	**2,364,902**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
977,776	556,876	252,502	7,216	1,794,370	113,367	561,331	Cannot be distinguished.		299,490	150,469	689,260	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
993,632	**560,576**	**252,502**	**7,216**	**1,813,926**	.	..	...		...	...	...	
1,018,252	877,160	574,552	9,738	2,479,702	218,062	956,790	322,288		299,448	372,072	304,926	1867-68.
1,023,539	**877,160**	**574,552**	**9,738**	**2,484,989**	...	..	..		.	...	.	
1,288,951	1,956,315	836,227	44,795	4,126,288	320,716	2,020,043	631,663		394,649	400,896	358,321	1868-69.
1,288,951	**1,956,315**	**836,227**	**44,795**	**4,126,288**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,668,132	1,676,760	902,292	5,339	4,252,523	279,173	1,881,554	625,703		706,986	372,696	386,411	1869-70.
1,668,138	**1,676,760**	**902,292**	**5,339**	**4,252,529**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
806,093	718,920	457,050	28,836	2,010,899	195,068	751,061	74,198		567,390	198,757	224,425	1870-71.
806,243	**726,770**	**457,050**	**28,836**	**2,018,899**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,345,097	1,963,737	816,427	12,734	4,137,995	222,878	2,434,027	494,124		524,562	149,738	312,666	1871-72.
1,345,097	**1,964,379**	**816,427**	**12,734**	**4,138,637**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,333,336	661,211	677,941	...	2,672,488	265,615	757,082	591,316		269,942	305,545	482,988	1872-73.
1,333,886	**661,581**	**677,941**	...	**2,673,408**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,105,614	1,066,035	941,481	10,130	3,123,260	480,794	930,523	380,262	12,618	549,560	401,442	368,061	1873-74.
1,105,614	**1,076,896**	**941,481**	**10,130**	**3,134,121**	...	...	...		...	..	...	
1,095,015	2,370,443	951,142	10,648	4,427,248	437,672	2,109,731	330,080	119,674	733,014	320,737	376,340	1874-75.
1,095,040	**2,391,513**	**951,142**	**10,648**	**4,448,343**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,133,006	2,293,528	1,079,838	8,802	4,515,174	498,013	1,584,038	13,019	66,284	1,137,245	190,448	526,127	1875-76.
1,133,006	**2,381,702**	**1,079,838**	**8,802**	**4,603,348**	...	...	...		..	..	...	
1,427,666	3,062,568	844,837	6,136	5,341,207	389,092	1,932,518	437,832	221,442	1,473,941	415,611	470,771	1876-77.
1,427,668	**3,141,948**	**844,837**	**6,136**	**5,420,589**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
2,030,286	3,187,015	744,955	7,029	5,969,285	467,994	1,713,153	998,015	53,943	2,009,220	295,928	431,032	1877-78.
2,030,286	**3,245,745**	**744,955**	**7,029**	**6,028,015**	...	...	...		...	...	.	
1,289,235	1,892,029	750,015	10,413	3,941,692	436,737	1,048,754	500,273	5,604	1,221,201	241,575	487,548	1878-79.
1,289,650	**1,896,819**	**750,015**	**10,413**	**3,946,897**	...	.	...		...	...	...	
1,338,324	2,341,888	1,149,136	24,537	4,853,885	412,333	1,691,386	401,182	38,761	1,723,215	189,002	398,006	1879-80.
1,338,324	**2,357,883**	**1,149,136**	**24,537**	**4,869,880**	...	...	...		..	...	..	
1,712,111	3,579,114	1,174,879	29,912	6,496,016	516,117	1,818,490	472,576	641,560	2,154,181	259,074	634,018	1880-81.
1,712,111	**3,581,909**	**1,174,879**	**29,912**	**6,498,811**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,764,963	5,379,355	868,894	...	8,013,212	347,011	1,635,339	514,629	2,389,917	2,417,702	153,558	554,156	1881-82.
1,764,963	**5,382,375**	**868,894**	...	**8,016,232**	...	...	...		...	...	...	
1,416,643	4,787,694	992,475	11,212	7,208,024	286,431	1,577,980	484,688	1,588,229	2,335,975	234,614	700,107	1882-83.
1,416,643	**4,801,601**	**992,475**	**11,212**	**7,221,931**	...	...	...		...	...	...	

Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, ARABIA *and* PERSIA *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH
1853-54 to

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.				
	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	British Burma.		Cotton, Raw.	Fruits and Nuts.*	Jewellery and Precious Stones.	Provisions.	Salt.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	67,248	426,097	23,505	Included in Bengal.	516,850	...	92,397	141,489	Included under "Other Articles."	
	78,188	724,909	30,690		833,787	...	...	...		
1854-55	113,732	338,881	48,116		500,729	...	71,499	98,202		
	127,508	839,070	61,187		1,027,765	...	...	...		
1855-56	57,655	404,645	38,430		500,730	4,245	76,409	77,069		
	69,800	858,884	57,644		986,328	...	...	...		
1856-57	62,902	442,623	27,248		532,773	...	117,131	71,015		
	77,574	764,112	39,400		881,086	...	...	...		
1857-58	69,042	443,133	12,848		525,023	...	100,647	53,318		
	111,147	1,056,389	36,591		1,204,127	...	...	...		
1858-59	67,183	579,131	38,640		684,954	...	119,371	62,857		
	90,537	1,061,776	48,736		1,201,049	...	...	...		
1859-60	48,315	504,490	21,023		573,828	...	99,790	102,187		
	87,896	1,017,401	32,429		1,137,726	...	...	...		
1860-61	59,159	419,603	12,994		491,756	...	117,434	91,260		
	71,114	848,416	25,418		944,948	...	...	...		
1861-62	54,132	490,189	4,856	...	549,177	...	173,673	93,889		
	68,919	820,955	18,823	...	908,697	...	...	...		
1862-63	45,322	746,358	2,333	806	794,819	...	170,791	115,915		
	57,436	1,004,771	11,593	806	1,074,606	...	...	...		
1863-64	56,283	1,206,297	1,623	...	1,264,203	612,226	168,117	149,726		
	75,611	1,427,535	9,308	...	1,512,454	...	...	...		
1864-65	49,672	1,393,484	3,940	...	1,447,096	680,311	219,503	151,156		
	76,013	1,614,455	10,244	...	1,700,712	...	...	...		
1865-66	35,609	1,700,632	3,788	...	1,740,029	484,787	235,674	688,087		
	63,733	2,391,154	5,833	...	2,460,720	...	...	...		
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	44,608	757,923	5,426	6	807,963	252,010	131,521	182,060		
	84,350	1,265,832	11,657	6	1,361,845	...	...	...		
1867-68	61,967	709,593	8,276	...	779,836	150,674	278,764	121,407		
	86,246	1,268,930	10,076	...	1,365,252	...	...	...		
1868-69	67,008	566,402	6,149	...	639,559	117,189	136,138	99,884		
	103,812	1,292,649	9,713	...	1,406,174	...	...	...		
1869-70	73,134	1,041,232	3,722	69	1,118,157	178,778	267,358	139,964		
	95,973	1,528,390	4,762	69	1,629,194	...	..	...		
1870-71	83,778	714,917	6,184	127	805,006	139,823	260,453	90,929		
	98,592	1,381,079	9,784	127	1,489,582	...	...	...		
1871-72	125,700	565,722	7,268	12	698,702	69,560	183,000	140,752		
	130,818	1,105,219	11,313	12	1,247,362	...	...	...		
1872-73	90,432	684,854	10,904	...	786,190	102,359	205,812	137,280		
	98,064	1,191,174	13,268	...	1,302,506	...	...	...		
1873-74	83,267	589,072	9,551	9	681,899	44,309	242,345	113,834		
	84,960	1,172,662	10,207	9	1,267,838	...	...	...		
1874-75	51,912	606,995	4,832	...	663,739	37,075	191,821	140,873		
	60,668	1,249,759	6,386	...	1,316,813	...	...	...		
1875-76	59,426	516,986	3,652	145	580,209	52,780	20,710	120,181	156,374	37,272
	62,846	959,616	3,652	145	1,026,259	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77	53,494	620,077	7,094	1,394	682,059	76,342	29,840	138,849	213,285	27,122
	53,913	1,047,711	7,199	1,394	1,110,217	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78	39,975	747,996	2,786	2,920	793,677	116,960	22,680	175,540	239,758	14,871
	39,975	1,163,325	4,212	2,920	1,210,432	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79	65,086	797,278	8,347	5,364	876,075	150,750	3,219	109,026	244,691	42,049
	66,886	1,201,767	8,347	5,364	1,282,364	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80	80,281	793,093	6,753	3,791	883,918	197,696	7,716	108,104	273,407	52,686
	80,801	1,220,550	7,653	3,791	1,312,795	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81	98,051	727,732	3,279	3,588	832,650	141,517	5,164	105,573	236,611	69,281
	100,441	1,420,6.2	3,279	3,588	1,527,970	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82	61,573	753,585	3,973	6,159	825,290	86,431	6,458	91,152	275,759	28,535
	66,633	1,313,868	3,973	6,159	1,390,633	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83	56,297	789,948	3,501	6,511	856,257	96,921	6,867	93,057	284,374	27,006
	58,447	1,428,910	4,501	6,511	1,498,369	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE 1.—The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 represent
2.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and
* Since 1875-76 exclusive of Fruits: dried, salted, or preserved,

18.

INDIA, *and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1882-83.*

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.					TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.				YEARS.
Other Articles.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	British Burma.		Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Grain and Pulse; Rice.	Coffee, Spices, Sugar, and Tea.	Other Articles.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
282,964	164,099	630,084	131,801		925,984	381,783	138,220	149,294	256,687	1853-54.
...	164,099	686,602	131,901		982,602	...	...	...	...	
331,028	126,447	788,573	147,431		1,062,451	413,790	174,705	239,419	234,537	1854-55.
...	127,347	826,664	147,731		1,101,742	...	...	...	...	
343,007	96,165	763,232	144,288		1,003,685	443,322	165,807	201,671	192,885	1855-56.
...	96,165	798,445	144,288		1 038,898	...	...	...	...	
344,627	166,020	834,864	71,214		1,072,098	528,286	166,782	148,322	228,708	1856-57.
...	166,020	902,289	71,214		1,139,523	...	...	...	...	
371,058	194,284	817,588	109,295		1,121,167	454,719	200,425	184,817	281,206	1857-58.
...	194,284	893,293	109,295		1,196,872	...	...	...	...	
502,726	246,267	963,237	95,052		1,304,556	521,500	235,200	228,998	318,858	1858-59.
...	246,267	1,034,460	95,052		1,375,779	...	...	...	...	
371,851	196,967	701,313	95,463		993,743	398,742	228,306	132,657	234,038	1859-60.
...	196,967	774,189	95,763		1,066,919	...	...	...	...	
283,062	186,538	808,387	123,942		1,118,867	438,116	265,815	134,484	280,452	1860-61.
...	186,538	860,898	123,942		1,171,378	...	...	...	...	
281,615	138,871	841,578	102,696	...	1,083,145	369,139	201,199	223,171	289,636	1861-62.
...	138,871	927,957	102,696	...	1,169,524	...	...	...	...	
508,113	95,707	742,220	104,058	...	941,985	336,975	150,893	159,177	294,940	1862-63.
...	95,707	742,220	104,058	...	941,985	...	...	...	...	
334,134	191,092	954,405	65,570	...	1,211,067	596,850	273,534	120,367	220,316	1863-64.
...	191,092	1,170,339	65,570	...	1,427,001	...	...	...	...	
396,126	282,323	1,151,142	65,884	...	1,499,349	545,295	397,157	177,736	379,161	1864-65.
...	282,323	1,494,250	65,884	...	1,842,457	...	...	...	...	
331,481	301,125	1,499,407	72,304	...	1,872,836	1,003,788	321,702	170,458	376,888	1865-66.
...	301,125	1,620,794	72,304	...	1,994,223	...	...	...	...	
246,801	244,416	858,260	111,113	...	1,213,789	534,442	203,119	144,794	382,197	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
...	244,916	989,270	111,113	...	1,345,299	...	...	...	...	
230,726	208,590	1,114,875	86,085	...	1,409,550	613,857	244,326	206,179	362,558	1867-68.
...	208,660	1,258,889	86,085	...	1,553,634	...	...	...	...	
286,348	315,735	1,150,583	118,630	...	1,584,948	665,619	346,286	185,243	387,800	1868-69.
...	316,785	1,241,536	118,630	...	1,676,951	...	...	...	...	
532,057	245,456	937,824	156,361	...	1,339,641	623,037	253,032	227,210	236,362	1869-70.
...	245,456	1,145,770	156,361	...	1,547,587	...	...	...	...	
313,801	292,470	1,182,404	107,205	...	1,582,079	648,523	358,968	174,300	400,288	1870-71.
...	292,470	1,300,314	107,205	...	1,699,989	...	...	...	...	
305,390	296,374	1,066,457	147,922	...	1,510,753	398,122	559,088	212,976	340,567	1871-72.
...	296,374	1,225,890	147,922	...	1,670,186	...	...	...	...	
340,739	277,810	1,027,313	90,935	...	1,396,058	558,062	356,529	172,326	309,141	1872-73.
...	277,810	1,231,084	91,120	...	1,600,014	...	...	...	...	
281,411	207,969	1,105,394	62,037	...	1,375,400	647,897	213,244	134,185	380,074	1873-74.
...	207,972	1,253,239	62,037	...	1,523,248	...	...	...	...	
293,970	277,267	1,169,006	57,814	...	1,504,087	665,545	358,103	167,592	312,847	1874-75.
...	277,267	1,299,963	57,814	...	1,635,044	...	...	...	...	
192,892	214,354	1,071,256	46,377	...	1,331,987	526,873	291,361	200,361	313,392	1875-76.
...	214,354	1,175,211	46,377	...	1,435,942	...	...	...	...	
196,621	158,528	1,033,673	46,974	...	1,239,175	577,332	213,616	151,882	296,345	1876-77.
...	158,528	1,144,887	46,974	...	1,350,389	...	...	...	...	
223,868	197,851	1,190,396	28,559	...	1,416,806	738,790	313,118	179,016	185,882	1877-78.
...	197,851	1,419,858	28,559	...	1,646,268	...	...	...	...	
326,340	287,691	1,469,809	43,381	331	1,801,302	783,835	413,961	233,753	369,753	1878-79.
...	287,791	1,643,769	43,981	331	1,975,872	...	...	...	...	
244,309	301,326	1,559,483	23,326	...	1,884,135	746,602	571,950	159,469	406,114	1879-80.
...	301,326	1,858,675	23,326	...	2,183,327	...	...	...	...	
274,504	283,664	1,722,497	24,301	...	2,030,462	744,923	508,532	262,775	514,232	1880-81.
...	283,704	2,005,092	24,301	...	2,313,097	...	...	...	...	
336,955	217,688	1,845,966	22,987	9	2,086,650	972,783	350,228	259,920	503,719	1881-82.
...	217,688	2,031,477	22,987	9	2,272,161	...	...	...	...	
348,032	191,730	1,774,897	26,978	...	1,993,635	916,550	317,518	287,355	472,182	1882-83.
...	191,730	1,899,416	26,978	...	2,118,124	...	...	...	...	

the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.
which are included under Provisions.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, the STRAITS SETTLEMENTS *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *and in* BRITISH

from 1853-54

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.					
	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	British Burma.		Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Fruits and Nuts.	Metals.	Spices.	Sugar.	Silk, raw and manufactured.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	199,468	90,674	81,664	Included in Bengal.	371,806	41,394	77,088	58,757	20,920	Included under "Other Articles."	
	270,213	94,699	93,034		457,946	...	...	...	...		
1854-55 ...	243,082	96,347	65,928		405,357	41,957	61,014	97,129	34,453		
	371,950	102,586	69,150		543,686	...	...	...	...		
1855-56 ...	222,046	163,061	87,734		472,841	38,489	64,668	120,212	33,039		
	644,364	182,427	88,934		915,725	...	..	.	..		
1856-57 ...	222,183	120,473	86,847		429,503	34,684	53,953	103,740	47,974		
	666,814	129,737	92,809		889,360	..	...	...	..		
1857-58 ...	329,816	150,275	120,407		600,498	46,359	81,403	159,513	49,623		
	603,498	162,814	122,461		888,773	...	...	...	..		
1858-59 ...	400,118	329,030	109,687		838,835	195,073	62,446	186,392	68,841		
	858,709	354,339	115,097		1,328,145	...	...	.	...		
1859-60 ...	254,254	153,501	52,805		460,560	60,281	45,513	115,088	37,297		
	627,977	189,907	56,043		873,927	...	...	...	...		
1860-61 ...	383,475	161,719	102,040		647,234	47,743	68,509	191,557	81,153		
	668,881	181,121	106,027		956,029	...	...	...	...		
1861-62 ...	413,362	97,598	102,331	98,986	712,277	114,664	75,368	265,063	89,369		
	1,104,906	129,585	104,957	128,977	1,468,425	...	...	..	...		
1862-63 ...	402,518	145,885	83,005	90,231	721,639	145,180	80,435	204,913	90,191		
	992,452	238,920	115,656	118,723	1,465,751	..	...	..	...		
1863-64 ...	304,160	151,010	123,549	114,418	693,137	114,978	82,564	165,014	82,965		
	923,656	214,880	167,539	174,825	1,480,900	...		...	...		
1864-65 ...	465,228	200,570	132,252	221,172	1,019,222	268,331	84,317	282,872	99,650		
	1,525,775	245,545	164,444	316,600	2,252,364	...	...	...	...		
1865-66 ...	223,405	134,498	117,447	177,674	653,024	116,187	79,076	110,672	56,393		
	1,690,984	1,010,589	150,668	303,125	3,155,366	..	...	...	...		
1866-67 (Eleven Months) ...	347,403	183,491	69,202	146,322	746,418	58,573	7,708	222,181	155,990		
	1,226,501	330,300	98,001	195,152	1,849,954	...	..	..	...		
1867-68 ...	348,538	182,356	85,665	218,993	835,552	97,615	16,020	107,137	189,676		
	948,756	361,942	106,456	270,842	1,687,996	...	...	...	...		
1868-69 ...	276,144	164,905	79,506	260,760	781,315	102,691	7,652	141,846	124,546		
	709,388	208,689	98,263	291,623	1,307,963	...	...	...	..		
1869-70 ...	306,374	206,812	115,417	217,255	845,858	88,413	1,856	151,748	155,762		
	740,357	220,987	142,000	243,281	1,346,625	...	...	.	...		
1870-71 ...	304,684	170,028	83,182	163,933	721,827	76,717	1,345	131,170	122,793		
	448,709	174,758	94,652	202,633	920,752	...	...	...	...		
1871-72 ...	248,533	169,135	81,734	217,067	716,469	53,796	27,434	124,762	91,693		
	340,206	170,161	87,134	253,947	851,448	...	...	...	..		
1872-73 ...	225,490	7,150	49,097	262,576	664,313	24,734	18,024	88,731	119,507		
	257,911	134,714	51,966	323,617	768,208	...	...	...	...		
1873-74 ...	221,415	131,622	59,273	330,978	743,288	23,858	14,406	148,188	70,679		
	440,151	144,465	61,559	365,759	1,011,934	...	...	...	...		
1874-75 ...	299,539	121,751	55,512	340,994	817,796	14,393	25,126	143,672	135,974		
	524,469	135,881	57,693	372,572	1,090,615	...	...	...	...		
1875-76 ...	358,079	165,538	75,287	348,539	947,443	14,760	16,528	166,694	199,999	37,797	146,143
	430,054	168,400	75,952	393,620	1,068,026	...	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77 ...	376,734	133,521	92,067	338,373	940,695	7,714	20,143	188,167	235,490	33,999	112,577
	387,497	173,841	92,848	393,864	1,048,050	...	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78 ...	449,313	189,900	46,100	394,848	1,080,161	7,845	19,898	219,584	252,245	24,293	148,495
	569,672	405,311	46,347	449,336	1,470,666	...	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79 ...	415,632	127,845	50,029	571,147	1,164,653	9,889	39,002	161,301	266,730	59,480	165,816
	496,508	169,873	50,289	600,559	1,317,229	...	..	...	...	...	...
1879-80 ...	427,461	111,556	65,283	672,831	1,277,134	22,858	43,202	109,853	265,040	93,449	244,378
	494,320	140,928	66,174	720,718	1,422,140	...	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81 ...	492,924	178,831	78,461	726,424	1,476,643	13,846	47,160	182,656	273,248	135,147	307,353
	524,060	182,701	79,093	766,235	1,552,089	...	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82 ...	494,530	217,882	74,992	754,912	1,542,316	15,076	89,577	178,136	260,932	78,573	280,090
	523,678	228,919	75,209	801,348	1,629,154	...	...	..	...	...	...
1882-83 ...	522,696	247,488	99,714	728,271	1,598,169	21,638	57,205	289,031	235,713	60,792	251,448
	545,615	256,041	99,793	773,159	1,674,608	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

20.

INDIA, *and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year to 1882-83.*

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.					YEARS.
Other Articles.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency, including Sindh.	Madras Presidency.	British Burma.	TOTAL.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.	Opium.	Grain and Pulse · Rice.	Jute-Bags.	Other Articles.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
173,647	752,881	48,076	38,816	Included in Bengal.	839,773	38,696	633,865	72,237	Included under "Other Articles."	94,975	1853-54.
...	827,298	62,877	38,816		928,991	...	...	...		...	
170,804	721,449	67,715	82,351		871,515	63,832	543,559	105,778		158,346	1854-55.
..	788,810	88,669	82,446		959,925	..	...	...		...	
216,433	729,600	108,952	73,707		912,259	69,729	601,357	75,508		165,665	1855-56.
...	782,149	128,002	74,977		985,128	...	...	...		...	
189,152	690,974	63,480	66,394		820,848	57,149	531,219	91,307		141,173	1856-57.
..	734,367	81,260	66,994		882,621	...	...	...		...	
263,600	1,144,264	199,262	73,340		1,416,866	80,783	859,009	238,116		238,958	1857-58.
.	1,175,608	214,213	82,405		1,472,226	...	...	...		...	
326,083	469,567	149,537	58,384		677,488	61,995	154,763	262,076		198,654	1858-59.
.	511,443	166,005	65,601		743,049	...	...	...		...	
202,381	839,765	264,435	42,810		1,147,010	89,363	664,231	113,147		280,269	1859-60.
...	915,674	272,307	45,013		1,232,994	...	...	...		...	
258,272	968,219	196,952	40,091		1,205,262	97,410	753,664	137,136		217,052	1860-61.
...	1,014,507	210,659	41,452		1,266,618	...	...	...		...	
167,813	909,822	98,375	50,028	148,175	1,206,400	89,723	839,358	135,090		142,229	1861-62.
...	927,501	104,176	56,028	151,401	1,239,106	...	...	...		...	
200,920	1,058,371	89,019	52,786	342,440	1,542,616	76,833	962,472	330,738		172,573	1862-63.
...	1,107,552	127,895	69,536	345,166	1,650,149	...	...	...		...	
247,616	1,217,023	45,217	46,964	548,420	1,857,624	77,130	1,046,456	539,106		194,932	1863-64.
...	1,236,235	57,620	57,484	550,789	1,902,128	...	...	..		..	
284,052	1,013,911	41,052	52,311	828,314	1,936,188	59,498	840,951	876,434		159,305	1864-65.
..	1,029,234	57,603	68,781	832,699	1,988,317	...	...	...		...	
290,696	1,350,817	50,698	52,602	606,744	2,060,861	112,204	1,176,289	592,338		180,030	1865-66.
...	1,354,491	61,287	53,815	613,039	2,082,632	...	...	...		...	
304,811	644,918	115,674	84,753	174,421	1,019,766	176,219	547,288	121,663	20,169	154,427	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
...	645,658	124,049	84,753	212,523	1,066,983	...	...	...	...	...	
395,781	936,479	152,937	84,580	160,274	1,334,270	206,046	969,117	71,113	22,834	65,160	1867-68.
...	952,485	153,863	84,580	160,874	1,351,802	...	..	..	.	...	
404,580	982,769	76,071	71,334	171,609	1,301,783	75,341	842,789	58,042	67,246	258,365	1868-69.
...	990,834	78,011	71,334	180,242	1,320,421	...	..	...	...	...	
448,079	925,439	76,379	81,608	200,319	1,283,745	90,475	783,202	68,834	72,624	268,610	1869-70.
...	933,419	86,809	81,608	209,745	1,311,581	...	...	..	...	...	
389,802	1,045,779	84,706	92,752	326,098	1,549,335	124,178	886,437	190,113	29,833	318,774	1870-71.
...	1,055,331	104,011	96,327	342,150	1,597,819	...	...	...	...	...	
418,784	1,268,438	155,768	121,556	527,251	2,073,013	178,484	1,085,311	394,203	33,405	381,610	1871-72.
.	1,270,996	217,342	122,929	543,635	2,154,902	...	...	...	...	...	
413,317	1,073,626	179,493	121,195	530,482	1,904,796	211,539	880,852	382,775	54,921	374,706	1872-73.
...	1,093,828	285,965	123,788	548,306	2,051,887	...	...	...	...	...	
486,157	1,254,212	194,994	104,642	417,263	1,971,111	205,428	1,049,470	254,483	48,604	413,126	1873-74.
...	1,258,678	225,741	106,669	432,071	2,023,159	...	...	...	...	...	
498,631	1,390,251	191,890	189,546	397,302	2,168,989	258,516	1,050,805	256,533	132,155	470,980	1874-75.
...	1,390,688	231,772	189,546	402,624	2,214,630	...	...	...	..	...	
365,522	1,700,162	168,020	112,506	621,410	2,602,098	190,556	1,351,883	363,499	118,520	577,640	1875-76.
...	1,704,162	208,845	113,884	626,016	2,652,907	...	...	...	...	...	
342,605	1,523,678	228,970	113,800	625 428	2,391,876	234,781	1,190,969	336,739	71,588	557,799	1876-77.
...	1,527,239	306,172	113,800	540,939	2,488,150	...	...	...	...	..	
407,801	1,595,549	238,597	101,469	666,076	2,601,691	222,395	1,152,152	394,610	161,772	670,762	1877-78.
...	1,595,555	258,455	101,579	678,528	2,634,117	...	...	...	...	...	
462,435	1,433,998	234,872	101,077	964,345	2,734,292	243,036	1,056,768	716,577	145,106	572,805	1878-79.
...	1,434,018	260,512	101,077	972,838	2,768,445	...	...	...	...	...	
498,354	1,564,596	239,482	78,134	841,113	2,723,325	209,796	1,189,684	554,331	189,101	580,413	1879-80.
..	1,565,041	253,634	79,615	850,510	2,748,800	...	...	...	..	...	
517,233	1,609,212	271,653	158,453	1,121,955	3,161,273	258,248	1,281,356	849,206	123,102	649,361	1880-81.
..	1,609,274	287,106	160,183	1,126,232	3,182,795	...	...	...	...	...	
639,932	1,651,351	217,075	155,545	1,500,105	3,524,076	249,776	1,316,42	1,123,482	150,261	684,137	1881-82.
...	1,651,618	228,666	155,579	1,505,035	3,540,898	...	...	...	...	..	
682,342	1,620,232	230,915	188,307	1,600,127	3,639,581	268,812	1,249,057	1,210,348	189,870	721,494	1882-83
...	1,620,232	242,459	188,457	1,607,038	3,658,186	...	...	...	...	...	

Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	2,973,482	3,183,869	3,572,401	3,227,580	3,958,844	4,026,029	3,586,134	5,636,014	6,633,084	6,265,343	6,155,971	7,399,001	7,107,754	7,832,636
May ...	3,021,312	3,432,241	3,286,658	2,716,153	3,630,126	4,089,118	4,456,225	6,363,826	7,141,882	5,673,897	6,066,860	7,406,380	6,793,313	8,171,513
June ...	2,914,059	3,055,725	2,622,495	2,496,709	3,924,257	3,986,225	4,088,309	5,454,502	5,130,344	4,787,206	4,912,022	5,667,610	5,647,129	7,259,975
July ...	2,302,410	2,910,485	2,736,339	2,684,750	3,812,640	3,256,805	3,887,399	3,935,707	4,281,114	4,644,811	4,449,369	5,196,154	5,978,538	5,280,596
August...	2,829,930	3,362,318	3,075,550	2,997,094	4,222,845	4,620,270	3,914,222	3,899,974	4,000,963	4,236,233	4,107,730	4,382,031	5,218,673	4,606,832
September	2,845,961	3,300,996	2,635,027	3,810,553	4,886,930	3,976,834	4,501,905	4,313,704	4,072,140	2,856,432	4,839,115	4,518,848	5,637,658	5,705,849
October...	3,533,081	3,693,729	3,956,420	3,341,081	4,487,005	4,106,688	4,369,812	4,015,950	4,455,068	4,376,447	4,649,144	4,846,183	5,301,375	6,062,814
November	3,462,077	3,978,140	3,905,557	4,239,651	5,021,592	4,613,376	5,184,214	4,350,534	4,577,233	5,027,386	4,434,781	4,901,999	6,441,592	6,008,335
December	3,226,998	3,026,644	3,020,677	4,010,489	4,899,313	3,681,270	4,464,276	4,659,819	5,509,199	4,408,035	4,774,162	6,577,576	7,273,238	6,644,698
January..	3,299,435	4,513,326	3,616,181	4,006,222	5,175,596	4,619,421	5,237,839	5,635,489	6,409,314	5,545,416	7,129,687	7,383,107	9,101,356	8,270,388
February	3,298,646	3,493,778	2,648,627	3,697,459	4,375,924	3,739,198	4,028,512	6,147,996	6,576,590	6,270,428	7,896,509	8,039,845	8,338,416	8,305,611
March ...	3,733,239	3,512,934	2,725,662	3,938,262	4,721,698	4,398,140	4,376,864	6,600,376	6,435,397	6,845,879	7,797,013	8,261,868	9,129,409	9,336,376
TOTAL ..	37,440,630	41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513	67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,536,244	1,377,270	1,633,842	1,490,918	1,592,723	1,807,389	1,539,054	1,593,082	1,979,276	1,678,493	1,873,978	2,339,292	1,859,818	1,707,409
May ...	1,193,954	1,744,575	1,540,446	1,353,373	1,458,834	1,864,702	1,624,377	1,690,875	2,441,847	2,093,521	2,274,923	2,048,864	1,848,536	1,960,678
June ...	1,469,249	1,693,599	1,086,795	1,278,084	1,873,743	1,695,417	1,898,351	1,635,636	2,059,076	1,808,146	1,792,762	1,909,527	1,959,035	2,347,384
July ...	1,150,735	1,663,286	1,318,181	1,360,061	1,794,401	1,514,365	1,902,598	1,842,713	2,490,971	2,249,625	2,217,816	2,134,625	2,182,595	2,432,449
August...	1,442,340	1,719,686	1,696,666	1,533,907	2,217,094	2,385,044	2,009,611	2,040,130	2,314,956	2,345,916	2,037,989	2,264,358	2,461,256	2 333,051
September	1,287,060	1,628,604	997,858	2,115,662	2,144,226	1,780,520	2,188,043	2,211,500	2,712,679	1,173,656	2,544,462	2,879,340	3,483,224	3,031,878
October...	1,716,951	1,968,250	2,031,483	1,382,010	1,971,382	1,798,506	1,973,276	2,261,274	2 733,168	2,419,224	2,496,285	2,845,610	2,768,283	3,143,750
November	1,650,861	1,703,133	1,665,827	2,032,079	2,084,274	1,904,288	1,955,990	2,030,780	2,882,170	3,365,103	2,449,213	2,711,006	2,827,632	3,180,575
December	1,390,672	1.178,353	1,221,143	1,601,093	2,040,328	1,411,919	1,870,391	2,944,790	3,344,013	2,942,056	2,814,761	3,710,140	4,254,973	3,637,986
January...	1,377,337	2,161,753	1,397,579	1,473,170	2,210,559	2,066,531	2,120,811	3,383,440	3,726,924	3,489,882	3,750,283	4,578,353	4,235,227	4,449,586
February	1,495,944	1,476,077	1,040,375	1,479,112	1,826,474	1,402,959	1,279,402	2,577,403	2,768,158	3,316,246	3,480,015	3,407,880	3,549,724	3,212,587
March ...	1,625,544	1,517,938	1,223,453	1,674,483	1,934,650	1,771,944	1,701,092	2,404,835	1,781,250	2,436,808	2,654,121	2,459,914	2,661,352	2,709,269
TOTAL...	17,335,891	19,832,524	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	26,616,458	31,243,488	29,318,676	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	892,725	1,254,777	1,409,997	1,146,726	1,659,909	1,411,425	1,359,908	2,811,807	3,090,254	2,894,751	2,553,518	3,160,281	3,540,491	4,241,255
May ...	1,188,021	1,191,072	1,120,731	902,182	1,328,057	1,485,562	1,880,740	3,333,938	3,582,645	2,281,085	2,735,779	3,782,191	3,279,162	4,527,370
June ...	853,271	865,600	988,822	726,794	1,277,277	1,417,792	1,375,381	2,803,972	2,266,283	2,029,606	2,066,729	2,647,723	2,699,171	3,347,117
July ...	663,466	772,813	715,161	759,818	1,129,968	990,006	1,296,903	1,334,667	1,118,378	1,632,667	1,189,272	2,072,340	2,681,374	1,504,706
August...	851,438	1,124,726	769,615	886,335	1,290,425	1,266,037	1,102,518	1,070,042	1,023,009	1,203,481	1,308,513	1,205,770	1,642,655	1,239,880
September	1,074,889	1,230,549	1,144,733	1,031,323	1,844,012	1,524,190	1,453,220	1,284,893	789,893	1,002,271	1,522,023	968,549	1,326,146	1,502,718
October...	1,285,256	1,316,415	1,398,248	1,279,493	1,779,416	1,730,017	1,660,656	1,149,875	1,222,797	1,178,698	1,345,752	1.234,754	1,737,511	1,748,442
November	1,301,126	1,672,463	1,659,606	1,604,772	2,079,466	1,938,494	2,260,665	1,733,911	1,172,991	1,117,503	1,289,354	1.418,900	2,585,856	1,836,600
December	1,355,180	1,270,651	1,271,811	1,610,311	1,971,971	1,588,123	1,751,994	1,257,828	1,668,026	1,054,604	1,319,471	2,228,359	2,143,479	1,962,870
January...	1,201,128	1,670,417	1,480,317	1,769,371	2,057,548	1,776,866	2,114,493	1,434,747	1,769,304	1,270.927	2,299,441	2,128,264	3,391,877	2,791,395
February	1,284,820	1,338,065	1,151,165	1,526,312	1,795,670	1,572,508	1,898,954	2,052,803	1,974,757	1,359,104	2,300,160	2,426,020	2,891,376	2,806,642
March ...	1,371,740	1,327,179	945,503	1,497,543	1,707,986	1,883,008	1,867,113	2,157,070	2,428,358	1,990,126	2,634,798	3,336,153	3,771,065	3,863,737
TOTAL...	13,323,060	15,034,727	14,055,709	14,740,980	19,921,705	18,584,028	20,022,545	22,425,553	22,106,695	19,014,823	22,564,810	26,609,304	31,690,163	31,432,732

21.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the Official Years ending 31st March 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, and 1883.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	10,966	73,432	31,713	56,613	92,269	118,236	123,043	149,721	171,897	112,232	93,856	154,621	91,696	125,722
May ...	98,880	42,344	65,067	77,213	214,037	84,725	93,779	184,272	171,097	174,400	64,679	117,320	120,448	244,114
June ...	49,413	75,507	20,154	107,935	135,408	196,976	108,347	118,416	179,978	91,684	67,360	134,350	65,873	188,949
July ...	50,924	48,418	31,003	111,051	301,200	118,502	77,870	103,886	205,832	62,605	138,519	112,716	97,195	135,699
August ...	47,655	90,758	38,091	67,762	123,653	230,829	58,269	97,196	160,083	61,758	99,984	57,675	93,746	169,722
September	47,246	31,534	48,710	87,672	259,786	87,296	146,614	154,266	157,587	88,082	83,993	33,552	145,654	176,557
October...	69,590	43,585	68,237	74,652	118,720	121,657	103,723	76,514	82,067	18,769	137,692	1,586	161,921	206,961
November	64,880	73,605	100,405	61,847	150,458	170,677	128,787	87,924	107,544	28,444	73,640	74,641	254,906	336,808
December	47,425	43,389	74,122	86,358	123,087	137,642	120,644	157,319	98,632	34,193	104,125	64,714	257,581	260,121
January...	70,013	49,885	70,205	120,909	150,142	112,204	115,426	131,016	87,750	84,755	145,012	71,125	314,120	157,659
February	46,851	27,504	45,216	83,504	98,203	126,280	153,700	163,387	102,898	65,612	200,749	98,327	205,179	308,555
March ...	83,119	64,949	85,846	213,374	287,051	124,350	82,547	225,391	123,225	152,100	161,541	77,022	186,169	312,320
TOTAL...	686,962	664,910	678,769	1,148,890	2,054,014	1,629,374	1,307,749	1,649,308	1,648,590	974,634	1,371,150	1,047,649	1,994,486	2,628,187
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	325,426	338,800	274,642	269,714	335,423	324,839	388,416	600,130	836,615	727,604	636,224	888,550	815,387	884,827
May ...	327,647	238,064	279,816	240,121	290,004	352,965	476,798	782,845	548,374	619,971	496,924	949,098	788,990	744,005
June ...	360,076	309,944	273,256	218,194	339,179	400,509	415,304	687,286	330,051	465,243	601,331	452,060	520,895	731,152
July ...	274,941	278,614	370,480	344,704	353,257	431,517	313,426	568,326	324,578	449,546	568,333	574,557	565,731	717,089
August ..	306,009	284,327	315,892	315,579	362,716	409,348	351,678	499,745	371,438	411,954	449,148	416,845	536,368	514,379
September	315,002	202,864	249,810	310,772	390,390	305,495	329,248	538,596	343,716	404,810	437,263	338,672	399,726	685,652
October...	273,771	266,611	213,936	336,037	313,237	284,969	317,903	388,838	304,009	468,432	559,630	503,825	377,085	593,280
November	245,819	281,146	239,712	300,139	419,902	309,924	418,806	374,064	334,220	369,762	505,483	362,212	444,788	458,403
December	300,720	311,618	195,423	285,576	307,355	222,419	440,279	240,570	305,498	311,465	438,541	413,005	416,785	558,284
January...	384,907	380,245	353,825	312,029	390,054	380,921	509,656	415,566	519,952	556,229	718,091	398,696	953,222	680,416
February	298,078	440,945	197,706	297,951	316,843	352,840	372,147	624,445	606,405	705,109	910,317	854,019	835,156	816,223
March ...	370,553	361,534	256,691	274,548	349,373	338,912	465,137	743,465	740,694	801,692	864,893	922,106	983,262	866,233
TOTAL...	3,782,949	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	6,463,876	5,565,550	6,291,817	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943
BRITISH BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	208,121	139,590	222,207	263,609	278,520	364,141	175,713	481,274	555,043	852,263	998,395	856,257	800,362	873,423
May ...	212,810	216,186	280,598	143,264	339,194	301,164	380,531	371,896	397,919	504,920	494,555	508,907	756,179	695,346
June ...	182,050	111,075	253,468	165,702	298,650	275,531	295,926	209,192	294,956	392,527	383,840	523,950	402,155	645,373
July ...	162,344	147,354	300,514	109,116	233,814	202,416	296,602	86,115	132,356	250,368	335,429	301,916	471,643	490,653
August ...	182,488	142,821	255,286	193,511	228,957	329,012	392,146	192,861	131,478	213,124	212,090	437,383	484,648	349,800
September	121,764	207,445	193,916	265,124	248,516	279,332	384,780	124,449	68,265	187,613	251,374	298,735	282,908	249,044
October...	188,513	98,868	244,516	268,889	304,250	171,538	314,254	139,449	113,027	291,324	109,785	210,408	256,575	369,881
November	199,391	247,793	240,007	240,814	287,492	289,994	419,966	123,855	80,308	146,574	117,091	335,240	328,410	195,949
December	133,001	222,633	258,178	427,151	456,572	321,166	280,968	59,312	93,029	65,717	97,264	161,358	200,420	225,437
January...	266,050	251,026	314,255	330,743	367,293	282,899	377,453	270,720	305,384	143,623	216,860	206,669	206,910	191,332
February	172,953	211,187	214,165	310,580	338,734	284,612	324,309	729,958	1,124,372	824,357	1,005,268	1,253,599	856,981	1,161,604
March ...	282,283	241,334	214,169	278,314	442,638	279,925	260,975	1,069,615	1,361,868	1,465,153	1,481,660	1,466,673	1,527,561	1,584,817
TOTAL...	2,311,768	2,237,312	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,858,696	4,658,005	5,337,563	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659

No. 22.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE (excluding Government transactions) during the Official Years 1881-82 and 1882-83 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	PERCENTAGE ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1881-82.						
BOMBAY	18,13,72,652	9,01,51,055	31,67,67,778	56,97,613	59,39,89,098	42·03
CALCUTTA	20,41,26,872	1,92,21,391	33,31,05,288	21,55,826	55,86,09,377	39·53
MADRAS	3,36,74,462	23,92,318	3,36,98,037	18,15,926	7,15,80,743	5·06
RANGOON	3,12,06,723	3,48,198	3,94,91,640	1,000	7,10,47,561	5·02
KURRACHEE	1,22,74,679	49,625	1,99,07,288	5,18,305	3,27,49,897	2·31
BASSEIN	2,63,999	...	95,66,229	...	98,30,228	0·69
MAULMEIN	11,99,730	65,652	84,02,334	46,045	97,13,761	0·68
TUTICORIN	13,00,217	1,50,000	74,82,670	7,00,000	96,32,887	0·68
AKYAB	1,31,251	...	79,75,474	...	81,06,725	0·57
COCONADA	1,80,360	...	70,32,882	...	72,13,242	0·51
CHITTAGONG	2,79,581	...	64,39,469	...	67,19,050	0·47
NEGAPATAM	13,12,223	2,000	30,15,859	22,838	43,52,920	0·38
TELLICHERRY	26,902	...	41,26,726	...	41,53,628	0·29
CALICUT	3,54,154	...	32,27,666	...	35,81,820	0·25
COCHIN	2,23,931	...	31,33,412	...	33,57,343	0·24
MANGALORE	2,07,721	6,000	28,00,412	...	30,14,133	0·21
BEYPORE	3,74,136	...	25,81,110	...	29,55,246	0·20
VIZAGAPATAM	14,934	...	18,34,921	...	18,49,855	0·13
BIMLIPATAM	86,361	...	16,22,154	...	17,08,515	0·12
MUTTUPETTAI	19,109	3,33,800	4,22,098	...	7,75,007	0·05
TOTAL ...	46,86,29,997	11,27,20,039	81,26,33,447	1,09,57,553	1,40,49,41,036	99·42
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ...	46,99,20,842	11,32,27,809	81,90,19,596	1,09,73,868	1,41,31,42,115	100
1882-83.						
BOMBAY	19,37,03,283	10,72,72,341	31,35,88,373	50,10,401	61,95,74,398	41·91
CALCUTTA	21,09,54,981	2,29,62,883	33,11,87,019	28,76,734	56,79,81,617	38·42
MADRAS	4,05,19,419	25,40,169	3,74,21,177	9,16,940	8,13,97,705	5·51
RANGOON	3,52,44,058	3,64,420	4,42,41,240	...	7,98,49,718	5·40
KURRACHEE	1,18,68,451	3,22,028	2,61,96,658	4,20,700	3,88,07,837	2·62
TUTICORIN	18,29,541	3,00,000	1,03,58,081	4,04,200	1,28,91,822	0·87
MAULMEIN	13,92,552	16,561	87,28,961	63,112	1,02,01,186	0·69
CHITTAGONG	2,45,999	20,000	91,52,553	...	94,18,552	0·64
BASSEIN	2,77,474	2,450	87,04,052	...	89,83,976	0·61
AKYAB	1,07,837	...	83,50,874	...	84,58,711	0·57
COCONADA	1,44,013	...	74,18,966	...	75,62,979	0·51
TELLICHERRY	36,203	...	58,62,014	...	58,98,217	0·40
NEGAPATAM	14,62,824	2,950	34,73,967	501	49,40,242	0·33
CALICUT	2,44,452	...	28,64,997	...	31,09,449	0·21
COCHIN	1,14,666	...	27,90,411	1,00,000	30,05,077	0·20
MANGALORE	1,79,025	...	24,67,525	...	26,46,550	0·18
BEYPORE	1,09,490	...	20,91,128	...	22,00,618	0·15
VIZAGAPATAM	12,607	...	19,99,676	...	20,12,283	0·14
BIMLIPATAM	88,758	...	13,87,008	...	14,75,766	0·10
MUTTUPETTAI	37,281	4,52,500	6,58,236	...	11,48,017	0·08
TOTAL ...	49,85,72,914	13,42,56,302	82,89,42,916	97,92,588	1,47,15,64,720	99·54
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ...	50,00,30,405	13,45,31,572	83,41,08,649	98,08,588	1,47,83,79,214	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1882-83.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.		
	£		£	£		£	
1834-35	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	1838-39.
Annual Average ...	**2,374,627**		**2,374,627**	**253,370**		**253,370**	**Annual Average.**
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	1843-44.
AnnualAverage ...	**2,890,740**		**2,890,740**	**562,686**		**562,686**	**Annual Average.**
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1845-46.
	£	£		£	£		
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,921	5,890	708,833	714,723	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1848-49.
Annual Average ...	...	...	**3,203,575**	...	...	**1,320,228**	**Annual Average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	1853-54.
Annual Average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,787,978**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**1,000,258**	**Annual Average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	1858-59.
Annual Average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,130**	**11,275,030**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**918,472**	**Annual Average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	1863-64.
Annual Average ...	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,513**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,020,194**	**Annual Average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 Months) ...	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 Months.)
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	1868-69.
Annual Average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**Annual Average.**
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	1873-74.
Annual Average ...	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**Annual Average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	1878-79.
Annual Average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**Annual Average.**
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	1882-83.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported on account of Government.
2. The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF GOLD and*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.				SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.
	£		£		£		£		£	£	£	£
1834-35 ...	646,225		66,555		1,177,230		32,449					
1835-36 ...	687,168		56,599		1,409,661		25,745					
1836-37 ...	612,527		161,316		1,347,682		30,002					
					£	£	£	£				
1837-38 ...	1,048,883		140,433		298,388	1,164,287	11,002	82,789				
1838-39 ...	1,219,031		162,760		159,106	1,501,648	2,000	91,859				
Annual Average ...	**842,767**		**117,532**		**1,411,600**		**55,169**					
1839-40 ...	1,226,786		200,017		30,186	575,885	270	142,539				
1840-41 ...	918,808		146,206		45,258	754,041	...	130,979				
1841-42 ...	1,337,594		159,155		46,931	737,226	...	175,427				
1842-43 ...	1,867,888		272,934		57,823	1,657,344	1,000	116,545				
1843-44 ...	1,828,191		485,795		225,943	2,701,118	...	538,419				
Annual Average ...	**1,435,853**		**252,821**		**81,228**	**1,285,123**	**635**	**220,782**				
1844-45 ...	2,041,335		396,543		543,172	1,439,373	9,353	635,890				
1845-46 ...	1,190,221		287,079		372,054	960,601	6,440	456,703				
	£	£	£	£								
1846-47 ...	215,531	1,120,697	3,000	280,404	609,712	846,782	2,855	360,295				
1847-48 ...	362,555	384,668	...	905,071	634,725	459,289	6,722	299,982				
1848-49 ...	457,172	957,437	41,226	739,152	910,291	1,762,405	10,494	1,012,834	Included in Bombay.			
Annual Average ...	**1,345,923**		**530,495**		**613,991**	**1,093,690**	**7,173**	**553,141**				
1849-50 ...	338,604	876,261	40,748	352,716	765,599	1,293,439	440	538,278				
1850-51 ...	318,935	870,547	937	275,393	802,902	1,559,319	474	160,345				
1851-52 ...	471,323	1,835,147	70,080	180,508	790,886	1,657,304	585	452,147				
1852-53 ...	661,472	2,732,514	145,478	330,896	629,914	2,230,579	23,027	518,225				
1853-54 ...	463,610	1,599,947	4,282	433,631	528,084	1,680,220	12,688	915,906				
Annual Average ...	**450,789**	**1,582,883**	**52,305**	**314,629**	**703,477**	**1,684,170**	**7,443**	**516,980**				
1854-55 ...	318,604	326,520	11,211	380,355	504,793	683,920	43,435	310,153				
1855-56 ...	1,123,224	4,356,630	100	112,436	1,249,561	3,719,244	2,003	415,307				
1856-57 ...	925,946	5,502,627	66,959	462,486	1,021,650	5,825,987	17,829	623,505				
1857-58 ...	958,097	6,228,114	40,726	164,523	1,515,376	5,946,565	285	506,450				
1858-59 ...	2,217,269	3,343,052	4,346	81,546	1,967,099	4,443,742	1,390	417,788				
Annual Average ...	**1,108,628**	**3,951,389**	**24,668**	**240,265**	**1,251,695**	**4,123,892**	**12,988**	**454,841**				
1859-60 ...	1,103,769	6,666,710	...	395,280	2,860,235	4,664,085	3,797	346,668				
1860-61 ...	1,257,825	2,271,818	3,498	454,309	2,499,216	3,467,993	6,282	406,367				
1861-62 ...	1,631,723	2,445,241	1,805	154,053	2,851,313	6,636,464	3,702	421,610				
1862-63 ...	1,842,859	2,894,636	13,360	445,004	4,025,330	9,957,925	19,925	514,190				
1863-64 ...	2,529,723	2,306,816	14,172	674,372	5,308,323	10,828,136	7,734	474,352				
Annual Average ...	**1,673,180**	**3,317,044**	**8,194**	**424,604**	**3,508,884**	**7,110,921**	**8,288**	**432,637**				
1864-65 ...	3,005,390	4,016,894	6,019	249,302	5,868,672	6,327,836	5,539	1,075,285				
1865-66 ...	1,635,195	6,687,652	339,819	534,074	3,920,220	12,182,878	308,599	813,222	5,090	8,202	...	460
1866-67 (11 Months) ...	1,508,129	4,672,524	194,457	639,820	2,749,922	3,481,840	469,482	753,111	2,720	3,404	...	2,565
1867-68 ...	1,535,416	2,778,206	76,343	256,460	2,813,144	3,869,054	83,115	1,057,646	50	5,450	...	1,426
1868-69 ...	1,573,281	2,817,548	7,400	431,975	2,953,491	6,667,519	9,949	814,488	595	6,267	...	5,660
Annual Average ...	**1,851,482**	**4,194,565**	**124,808**	**422,326**	**3,660,922**	**6,505,360**	**175,337**	**902,313**	**2,114**	**5,831**	**...**	**2,528**
1869-70 ...	1,519,190	3,143,463	1,284	155,389	3,394,009	4,804,846	94,613	478,705	315	5,269	280	12,140
1870-71 ...	903,412	630,036	201,155	317,410	1,518,458	1,791,243	299,298	1,095,737	60	6,626	...	7,914
1871-72 ...	1,166,977	2,834,628	34	221,564	1,958,763	4,884,286	7,800	936,648	285	17,781	...	2,566
1872-73 ...	844,843	251,709	66,089	9,892	1,335,695	1,444,779	12,585	968,976	400	8,582	...	5,959
1873-74 ...	471,348	1,472,158	69,314	353,777	1,011,031	2,379,824	186,772	636,485	...	4,884	83	13,078
Annual Average ...	**981,154**	**1,666,399**	**67,575**	**211,606**	**1,843,591**	**3,060,996**	**120,214**	**823,310**	**265**	**8,628**	**181**	**8,332**
1874-75 ...	651,540	2,236,188	261	757,909	1,249,603	3,445,862	215,155	382,519	55	1,588	...	5,838
1875-76 ...	565,529	515,016	67,639	678,350	965,528	2,633,530	205,512	952,400	...	2,593	...	19,216
1876-77 ...	203,877	2,421,590	1,970	101,861	1,044,079	7,252,081	1,203,514	2,129,562	7	2,854	...	23,713
1877-78 ...	442,620	4,520,780	37	44,673	883,550	11,076,166	1,070,864	756,140	...	975	...	27,322
1878-79 ...	453,192	1,367,152	60,647	475,950	862,096	3,995,368	2,276,373	855,651	...	3,110	...	66,005
Annual Average ...	**463,352**	**2,212,145**	**26,111**	**411,748**	**1,000,971**	**5,680,602**	**994,284**	**1,015,254**	**31**	**2,224**	**...**	**28,419**
1879-80 ...	662,975	2,441,114	96	327,595	1,123,387	6,902,462	291,954	1,083,895	1	30,414	...	30,484
1880-81 ...	890,025	945,524	...	220,102	2,544,088	4,166,051	7,138	900,125	...	9,993	...	27,823
1881-82 ...	999,350	922,789	1,016	214,567	3,586,200	5,429,131	4,799	565,378	1,351	3,612	...	54,191
1882-83 ...	991,223	1,307,065	174	287,500	3,838,770	6,888,463	113,896	447,344	3,823	28,380	...	43,370

For the years 1834-35 to 1845-46 for Bengal, and for the years 1834-35 to 1836-37 for Bombay, the value of Gold

2.

SILVER from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1882-83.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.				BRITISH BURMA.				BRITISH INDIA.		YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL OF GOLD AND SILVER.		
Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Imports.	Exports.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
7,094	146,021	26,864	75,092					1,976,570	200,960	1834-35.
6,688	106,072	2,919	28,610					2,209,589	113,873	1835-36.
666	75,182	1,199	71,416					2,036,057	263,933	1836-37.
1,499	126,974	2,456	103,548					2,640,031	340,228	1837-38.
13,018	118,087	550	90,687					3,010,890	347,856	1838-39.
5,793	**114,467**	**6,798**	**73,871**					**2,374,627**	**253,370**	**Annual Average.**
547	111,859	68	127,379					1,945,263	470,273	1839-40.
1,600	66,546	572	88,728					1,786,253	366,485	1840-41.
746	66,815	377	180,105					2,189,312	515,064	1841-42.
115	79,298	46	25,271					3,662,468	415,796	1842-43.
46	115,105	...	21,600					4,870,403	1,045,814	1843-44.
611	**87,925**	**266**	**88,617**					**2,890,740**	**562,686**	**Annual Average.**
2,592	185,969	...	65,053					4,212,441	1,106,839	1844-45.
16,872	154,426	...	65,764					2,694,174	815,986	1845-46.
27,596	119,603	35	68,134	Included in Bengal ...				2,939,921	714,723	1846-47.
51,498	78,228	2,940	211,323					1,970,963	1,426,038	1847-48.
34,285	78,786	1,110	732,738					4,200,376	2,537,554	1848-49.
26,569	**123,402**	**1,362**	**228,602**					**3,203,575**	**1,320,228**	**Annual Average.**
55,345	66,092	1,367	71,191					3,395,340	1,004,740	1849-50.
33,473	226,632	605	103,535					3,811,808	541,289	1850-51.
76,569	220,829	500	215,268					5,052,058	919,088	1851-52.
49,720	527,134	300	36,082					6,831,333	1,054,008	1852-53.
87,014	490,476	295	115,362					4,849,351	1,482,164	1853-54.
60,424	**306,233**	**613**	**108,288**					**4,787,978**	**1,000,258**	**Annual Average.**
59,524	134,697	96,785	425,029					2,028,058	1,266,968	1854-55.
135,568	716,919	5	70,675					11,301,146	600,526	1855-56.
228,406	909,081	...	78,477					14,413,697	1,249,236	1856-57.
356,611	810,653	6,000	95,411					15,815,416	813,395	1857-58.
252,971	592,898	5,150	152,016					12,817,031	662,236	1858-59.
206,616	**632,850**	**26,985**	**164,322**					**11,275,070**	**918,472**	**Annual Average.**
324,033	738,131	6	179,415					16,356,963	925,166	1859-60.
485,400	694,825	152	245,951					10,677,077	1,116,499	1860-61.
706,496	647,095	500	95,830	900	32,745	...	3,596	14,951,977	681,096	1861-62.
1,009,938	745,002	125	116,324	3,439	29,838	...	2,726	20,508,967	1,110,654	1862-63.
1,082,394	839,449	5,200	89,357	4,972	62,768	...	2,369	22,962,581	1,267,556	1863-64.
721,652	**732,900**	**1,197**	**145,175**	**3,104**	**41,764**	...	**2,897**	**17,091,513**	**1,020,194**	**Annual Average.**
977,832	1,054,701	23,510	80,550	23,138	88,889	...	4,385	21,363,352	1,444,590	1864-65.
745,969	1,235,207	..	161,683	66,420	70,468	...	6,205	26,557,301	2,164,152	1865-66.
301,405	464,117	75,205	265,588	19,296	33,548	...	31,275	13,236,905	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 Months).
412,818	296,760	7,000	67,050	14,496	49,980	...	22,906	11,775,374	2,571,946	1867-68.
634,996	463,748	...	117,900	14,613	23,896	275	7,933	15,155,954	1,395,580	1868-69.
614,604	**702,906**	**35,238**	**138,554**	**27,593**	**53,356**	**275**	**14,559**	**17,617,777**	**1,801,554**	**Annual Average.**
708,166	285,893	1,806	288,800	8,720	24,936	300	9,036	13,954,807	1,042,353	1869-70.
348,369	198,586	...	283,199	12,275	35,758	...	16,052	5,444,823	2,220,765	1870-71.
436,084	226,570	600	290,497	11,669	36,770	...	16,384	11,573,813	1,476,093	1871-72.
399,057	198,600	335	215,643	42,376	30,544	...	18,600	4,556,585	1,298,079	1872-73.
149,977	247,270	10,000	629,754	16,451	39,590	...	14,808	5,792,533	1,914,071	1873-74.
420,331	**231,384**	**3,185**	**341,579**	**18,298**	**33,519**	**300**	**14,976**	**8,264,512**	**1,590,272**	**Annual Average.**
166,193	335,111	...	258,300	21,845	33,061	285	5,042	8,141,046	1,625,309	1874-75.
278,523	283 828	18,099	254,413	26,801	29,374	...	4,607	5,300,722	2,200,236	1875-76.
168,217	275,143	30,878	522,719	27,532	40,710	...	15,681	11,436,120	4,029,898	1876-77.
224,192	142,219	39,897	259,610	28,566	36,392	...	12,452	17,355,460	2,210,995	1877-78.
134,297	204,826	22,203	216,906	13,165	23,243	...	8,493	7,056,749	3,982,228	1878-79.
194,284	**248,225**	**27,769**	**302,390**	**23,642**	**32,562**	**285**	**9,255**	**9,858,019**	**2,809,733**	**Annual Average.**
237,523	203,237	7,839	283,888	26,508	27,774	...	9,397	11,655,395	2,035,148	1879-80.
216,914	164,966	9,721	271,255	21,031	29,622	...	4,277	8,988,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
238,627	90,069	6,593	248,198	30,864	20,788	...	5,010	11,322,781	1,099,747	1881-82.
249,799	95,790	50,194	92,670	11,520	38,324	...	6,911	13,453,157	1,042,059	1882-83.

and Silver is not separately shown in the Parliamentary Paper from which the figures for the earlier years in this Table have been compiled.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom ...	492,648	417,644	630,249	462,626	350,962	347,590	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696
Suez† ...	490,021	274,039	857,141	672,149	481,093						
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
France ...	37,104	70,264	173,396	45,648	47,758	55,742	28,577	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333
Italy ...											
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...											
Egypt ...											
Mauritius and Réunion ...	178,056	199,884	148,607	70,507	77,637	37,988	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496
Aden ...	98,986	545,768	65,225	3,933	12,592	31,541	20,726	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	162,008	118,545	73,790	57,178	74,833	193,853	143,232	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342
Ceylon ..	778,981	892,068	865,639	2,050,988	830,587	696,451	1,181,528	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191
China ...	1,788,038	2,255,536	1,959,107	2,964,726	2,818,334	2,343,944	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements ...	35,021	14,318	71,175	98,665	271,781	89,189	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,926
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Australia ...	1,121,367	2,073,728	4,078,073	3,444,743	1,400,899	769,234	321,202	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107
Other Countries ...	8,202	19,772	3,010	3,869	6,418	15,940	10,021	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667
TOTAL ...	5,190,432	6,881,566	8,925,412	9,875,032	6,372,894	4,581,472	4,775,924	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778
SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	1,077,108	1,431,821	1,317,159	111,535	1,794,927	766,314	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815
Suez† ...	5,061,304	8,086,401	8,907,303	5,307,447	7,022,728						
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
France ...	232,514	1,578,792	1,742,679	2,743,164	2,633,611	660,072	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371
Italy ...											
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...											
Egypt ...											
Mauritius and Réunion ..	50,119	44,222	15,851	11,880	702	10,722	450	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315
Aden ..	225,648	185,278	68,842	117,546	134,106	102,793	63,994	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	197,504	161,242	174,461	196,438	645,858	361,540	448,088	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234
Ceylon ...	544,609	420,476	499,123	577,089	792,873	421,486	282,905	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492
China ..	1,612,161	914,909	526,751	215,554	4,868,661	5,297,276	4,405,251	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements ..	721,127	729,794	716,588	1,134,477	2,230,561	998,652	831,634	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Australia ...	15,688	37,304	21,310	48,250	20,000	...	5,000	...	1,080	...	18
Other Countries ...	23,763	37,162	47,102	24,940	40,380	36,579	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791
TOTAL ...	9,761,545	13,627,401	14,037,169	11,488,320	20,184,407	8,655,433	6,999,450	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	1,569,756	1,849,465	1,947,408	1,574,161	2,145,889	1,113,904	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511
Suez† ..	5,551,325	8,360,440	9,764,444	5,979,596	7,503,821						
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
France .	269,618	1,599,050	1,916,075	2,788,812	2,681,369	715,814	148,811	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704
Italy ...											
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Eastern Coast of Africa { Zanzibar ...											
Egypt ..											
Mauritius and Réunion ...	228,175	244,106	164,458	82,387	78,339	48,710	38,881	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811
Aden	324,634	731,046	134,067	121,479	146,698	134,334	84,720	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,712
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	359,512	279,787	248,231	253,616	720,691	555,393	591,320	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576
Ceylon ...	1,323,590	1,312,544	1,364,762	2,628,077	1,623,460	1,117,936	1,464,433	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,683
China .	3,400,199	3,170,445	2,485,858	3,180,280	7,686,995	7,641,220	6,884,070	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements ...	756,148	744,112	787,763	1,233,142	2,502,342	1,087,841	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,916
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Australia ...	1,137,055	2,111,032	4,099,383	3,492,993	1,420,899	769,234	326,202	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125
Other Countries ...	31,965	56,934	50,112	28,809	46,798	52,519	45,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458
GRAND TOTAL ...	14,951,977	20,508,967	22,962,581	21,363,352	26,557,301	13,236,905	11,775,374	15,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official year from 1861-62 to 1882-83.*

1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093	205,582	302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	United Kingdom.
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
*	*	*	...	2,040	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	Austria.
7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681	2,209	24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	France.
			865	300	...	10,000	3	20	17	...	Italy.
*	*	*	9,890	29,225	21,074	15,957	27,085	26,985	38,803	40,868	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
						1,320	2,883	382	2,746	2,567	Zanzibar { Africa.
			59,081	186,400	230,201	175,814	262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	Egypt.
81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110	...	...	10	330	112	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714	20,095	16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	Aden.
191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823	105,932	116,296	209,173	215,504	193,959	Arabia and Persia. ‡
235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926	36,898	37,917	28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	Ceylon.
860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213	832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	China.
*	*	*	.	...	...	...	...	19,088	2,437	...	Japan.
44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385	13,714	29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891	11,671	9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	Turkey in Asia.
366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422	28,937	8,041	291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	Australia.
53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655	213	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	Other Countries.
2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381	1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	United Kingdom.
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000	...	45	168,396	.	238,175	Austria.
11,151	38,128	87,463	143,888	116,792	116,712	60,120	135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	France.
			115,321	1,031,470	85,620	...	335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	Italy.
*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870	3,660	3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
						22,673	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	Zanzibar { Africa.
			47,339	31,711	8,684	8,961	2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	Egypt.
...	1,840	193,536	5,397	500	14,000	1,000	116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	Mauritius and Réunion.
46,325	30,856	34,518	43,682	39,813	38,962	11,984	25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	Aden.
327,317	355,848	366,836	267,769	292,836	330,932	300,357	312,581	486,147	349,839	448,454	Arabia and Persia.‡
184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948	342,218	160,549	257,406	536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	Ceylon.
161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506	610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	China.
*	*	*	...	...	9,000	39,000	228,100	.	...	23	Japan.
59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995	79,309	359,120	138,862	115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	85,865	69,828	72,827	85,226	203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	214	...	325	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	2	Australia.
36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851	19,316	18,799	13,896	16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	Other Countries.
1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341	9,992,408	15,776,532	5,593,699	9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	United Kingdom.
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,878	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	Austria.
18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345	128,134	120,393	62,329	159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	France.
			116,186	1,031,770	85,620	10,000	335,734	998,720	392,238	1,581,864	Italy.
*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944	19,617	30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	Mozambique { Eastern Coast of
						23,993	38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	Zanzibar { Africa.
			106,420	218,111	298,885	184,775	264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	Egypt.
81,358	4,197	206,364	11,397	610	14,000	1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	Mauritius and Réunion.
75,862	62,685	62,198	71,401	62,883	61,676	32,079	41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	Aden.
518,447	587,010	653,074	446,190	432,953	416,755	406,289	428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	Arabia and Persia.‡
420,142	404,184	429,369	425,520	395,144	197,447	295,323	564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	Ceylon.
1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,509	2,433,694	China.
*	*	*	...	...	9,000	39,000	228,100	19,088	2,437	23	Japan.
103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582	107,356	390,505	152,576	145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	136,076	122,140	83,718	96,897	212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	Turkey in Asia.
366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166	28,353	85,822	28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	Australia.
90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045	21,916	19,454	14,109	16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	Other Countries.
4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,300,722	11,436,120	17,355,460	7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	GRAND TOTAL.

" Other Countries."

that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.

the Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	GOLD.													
	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875 76	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—														
United Kingdom ...	70,595	51,061	185,389	49,727	12,405	46,836	48	51,018	36,800	6,005	10,000	130,395	77,063	75,521
Suez† ...	25,383		31,222				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
France ...	21,000	10,000	8,100	680	...	20,250	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	80	...	...	...	3	20	17	...
Egypt ...							8,982	4,673	37,638	2,896	4,633	18,473	4,915	2,194
Mauritius and Réunion...	9,240	2,530	50,507	80,000	...	10,200	6,000	...	...	.	.	5	...	...
Ceylon ...	732,844	125,806	121,062	118,300	45,059	49,457	61,727	10,669	6,148	10,000	28,630	25,181	116,920	138,253
China ...	357,500	513,593	479,987	276,398	284,149	477,944	452,085	108,289	338,513	405,257	609,358	649,439	613,610	508,448
Straits Settlements ...	4,111	2,050	9,491	1,060	373	446	8,616	176	324	129	1,921	...	...	6,188
Australia ...	280,441	194,000	278,809	314,848	128,651	42,076	22,885	27,518	21,367	28,655	7,515	65,000	185,257	168,723
Other Countries ...	18,076	4,372	2,460	3,830	711	4,331	5,018	1,504	1,830	250	915	1,512	1,668	1,896
TOTAL ...	1,519,190	903,412	1,166,977	844,843	471,348	651,540	565,529	203,877	442,620	453,192	662,975	890,025	999,850	991,223
MBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom ...	...	...	70,000	401,356	40,891	266,685	52,304	393,679	145,750	186,700	247,521	876,436	1,002,349	1,248,193
Suez† ...	1,130,529	245,429	713,159		84,104		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105 978
France ...	...	...	...	...	160	72	1,983	10.150	1,465	1,165	23,100	21,224	27,850	26,852
Italy ...							785	300	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa. { Mozambique	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,224	21,074	15,957	27,084	26,985	38,803	40,868
Zanzibar ...										1,320	2,882	382	2,746	2,567
Egypt ...							49,537	53,474	57,190	59,179	66,717	91,034	92,669	67,676
Mauritius and Réunion	3,500	...	...	...	...	1,500	.	110	...	...	10	325	97	...
Aden ...	23,792	25,304	26,469	29,537	31,829	27,680	26,533	22,725	22,714	19.845	16,047	30,566	59,513	54,979
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	110,240	148,718	116,034	188,670	230,033	281,187	176,802	140,117	85,747	105,932	116,295	209,173	215,504	193,959
Ceylon ...	803,500	95,525	163,915	46,644	37,400	36,120	15,179	40,000	25,000	22,800	...	11,680	62,405	72,777
China ...	1,183,420	991,046	851,267	584,570	528,502	604,619	580,897	297,740	506,700	427,722	574,811	899,246	762,362	567,856
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	..	...	...	...	.	17,850	1,200	...
Turkey in Asia ...							47,973	50,742	9,061	10,434	8,792	93,042	95,510	203,437
Australia ...	128,000	10,120	10,000	33,000	40,869	8,300	281	510	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,707
Other Countries ...	11,343	2,376	8,204	52,318	17,243	23,495	3,364	2,675	2,916	832	500	10,755	40,768	6,744
TOTAL ...	3,394 324	1,518,518	1,959,048	1,336,095	1,011,031	1,249,658	965,528	1,044,086	883,550	862,096	1,123,387	2,544,088	3,587,551	3,842,593
MADRAS—														
United Kingdom	§ 382,977	201,718	340,926	300,734	135,972	§ 141,100	214,876	35,939	20,543	12,877	44,583	41,018	18,790	69,459
France ...	17,349	2,961	5,233	7,026	1,977	533	2,393	1,092	2,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,144
Egypt ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	562	128,254	195,373	113,739	190,707	175,416	192,755	164,695
Ceylon ...	353,366	128,887	64,213	70,721	3,823	21,106	55,666	2,257	5,750	5,117	11	78	12,385	497
Turkey in Asia ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	26	411	...	1,238	...	...	...	614
Australia ..	9,558	9,100	19,298	18,625	5,000	..	5,000	...	...	282	526	162	12,626	6.251
Other Countries ...	4,916	5,703	6,414	1,951	3,205	3,454	...	264	310	...	725	92	1,221	6,929
TOTAL ...	768,166	348,369	436,084	399.057	149,977	166.193	278,523	168,217	224,192	134,297	237,523	216,914	238,627	249,799
BRITISH BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon) ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	8,720	12,275	11,669	42,376	16,351	21,845	26,801	27,532	28,566	13,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,520
Other Countries ...	.	...	..	...	100	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	8,720	12,275	11,669	42,376	16,451	21,845	26,801	27,532	28,566	13,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,520

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under that head

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent the

§ Including

4.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1882-83.*

SILVER.														COUNTRIES.
1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
129,981	4,669	1,771,477	112,059	506,250	1,703,523	135,258	1,860,020	3,302,094	751,802	506,702	393,937	461,991	589,618	United Kingdom.
40,040		37,920				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
293,847	20,540	156,540	8,112	36,368	53,478	131,100	82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,750	25,917	23,286	France.
*	*	*	*	*	*	2,360	17,610	35,000	...	49,931	246,000	...	40,000	Italy.
						212	109	...	1,102	214	445	302	65	Egypt.
6,504	34,542	4,500	...	...	131,675	4,797	...	12,000	...	95,150	55,716	...	2,000	Mauritius and Réunion.
60	70	25,059	320	83,570	...	17,437	20,000	34,528	59,250	335,320	53,600	...	1,090	Ceylon.
1,769,430	338,487	747,555	86,225	574,954	89,370	158,692	426,786	835,360	470,651	1,314,551	150,850	389,003	632,095	China.
429,872	141,975	82,182	31,361	218,362	224,484	63,359	10,587	120,035	80,747	64,936	31,136	29,148	16,732	Straits Settlements.
...	..	18	...	...	...	...	213	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	...	Australia.
473,129	89,753	9,377	13,632	52,654	33,658	1,801	3,939	10,971	3,600	1,810	2,390	5,128	2,184	Other Countries.
3,143,463	630,036	2,834,628	251,709	1,472,158	2,236,188	515,016	2,421,590	4,520,780	1,367,152	2,441,114	945,524	922,789	1,307,065	TOTAL.
														BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—
...	15,500	558,494	989,546	286,014	2,672,909	1,943,357	5,444,258	9,414,214	2,086,794	4,207,220	2,465,390	3,305,804	3,798,729	United Kingdom.
1,866,207	179,207	3,189,080		1,352,245		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	20,305	1,000	..	45	168,396	...	238,175	Austria.
...	52,500	89,600	...	...	27,000	7,500	29,200	320	60,120	63,000	65,357	27,290	...	France.
						112,961	1,013,860	50,620	...	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	Italy.
*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,869	3,660	3,455	2,242	1,911	4,898	Mozambique ... } Eastern Coast of Africa.
									22,673	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	Zanzibar ... }
						47,127	31,402	7,421	3,730	2,169	7,388	2,921	11,874	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	40	58,421	200	50	...	...	16,801	40,525	25	960	Mauritius and Réunion.
83,186	89,216	61,868	45,605	30,606	34,518	43,682	39,027	38,912	10,184	24,615	58,000	71,799	19,092	Aden.
376,919	517,444	423,464	317,651	353,558	301,578	265,969	292,312	329,582	298,557	311,162	483,758	344,779	445,004	Arabia and Persia.‡
431,269	...	30,340	170	127	1,574	...	54,900	300	4	5,625	300	15,001	...	Ceylon.
2,015,732	908,959	576,586	75,048	338,013	263,636	190,815	183,686	926,367	1,341,222	1,509,164	9,749	1,123,528	633,683	China.
*	*	*	*	*	*	...	..	...	39,000	228,100	...	...	...	Japan.
						84,812	66,909	69,607	84,026	200,704	110,222	118,795	195,963	Turkey in Asia.
1,080	...	...	...	...	214	...	112	.	...	...	...	...	2	Australia.
35,722	35,043	22,035	25,341	24,105	27,600	5,448	46,679	220,029	48,508	39,418	9,394	8,484	10,632	Other Countries.
4,810,115	1,797,869	4,902,067	1,453,361	2,984,708	3,447,450	2,636,123	7,254,935	11,077,141	3,998,478	6,932,876	4,176,044	5,432,743	6,916,843	TOTAL.
														MADRAS—
§4,396	1,420	3,244	5,724	4,796	§448	950	1,000	22	85	53	5,268	680	2,191	United Kingdom.
18,936	1,870	4,231	3,039	1,760	6,985	5,280	5,266	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	France.
*	*	*	*	*	*	...	200	1,263	4,129	...	1,270	...	1,500	Egypt.
234,981	180,686	210,094	183,987	234,204	321,012	275,510	267,318	125,721	198,152	195,268	154,091	87,522	91,020	Ceylon.
*	*	*	*	*	*	1,023	85	1,300	1,200	2,500	...	600	...	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
27,580	14,666	9,001	5,850	6,510	6,666	1,065	1,274	3,913	1,260	5,416	4,337	1,267	1,079	Other Countries.
285,893	198,586	226,570	198,600	247,270	335,111	283,828	275,143	142,219	204,826	203,237	164,966	90,069	95,790	TOTAL.
														BRITISH BURMA—
*	*	*	*	*	*	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	5,532	5,217	4,956	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon).
17,406	26,125	22,518	18,665	18,430	9,733	18,280	27,959	25,923	15,947	21,379	18,780	15,571	33,368	Straits Settlements.
7,530	9,333	14,222	11,879	21,160	23,328	...	...	...	...	...	5,310	...	...	Other Countries.
24,936	35,758	36,770	30,544	39,590	33,061	29,374	40,740	36,392	23,243	27,774	29,622	20,788	38,324	TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
Suez.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1858-59.	1859-60.	1860-61.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	5,546	6	165	20	125	13,905	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914
Suez†	...	15	100	30	...	175	...	3,263					
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	...	...	20	500	7,810	7,469	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087
Ceylon	150	2,500	63	500	4,160	...	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771
China	350	...	...	500	...	5,017	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45
Straits Settlements ...	1,020	730	8,814	4,287	21,100	140	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	3,820	552	710	170	215	400	899	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221
TOTAL ...	10,886	3,803	9,872	6,007	33,410	27,106	35,068	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	100	4	162	11,500	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759
Suez†	525	300	100	29	23	585	...	2,500					
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	70,712	69,415	52,382	85,860	84,157	205,934	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123
Ceylon	422,382	606,296	766,262	539,230	882,670	956,833	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969
China	1,380	145,082	131,562	14,858	15,497	14,078	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497
Straits Settlements ...	57,861	85,254	51,181	28,419	86,433	44,364	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	98,490	15,016	105,140	16,593	8,460	18,494	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895
TOTAL ...	651,350	921,363	1,106,627	675,089	1,077,244	1,240,450	1,409,522	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	5,546	6	165	120	129	14,067	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673
Suez†	525	315	200	59	23	760	...	5,763					
France													
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Egypt													
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden													
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	70,712	69,415	52,402	86,360	91,967	213,403	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210
Ceylon	422,532	608,796	766,325	539,730	886,830	956,833	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740
China	1,730	145,082	131,562	15,358	15,497	19,095	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542
Straits Settlements ...	58,881	85,984	59,995	32,706	107,533	44,504	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other Countries ...	102,310	15,568	105,850	16,763	8,675	18,894	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116
GRAND TOTAL ...	662,236	925,166	1,116,499	681,096	1,110,654	1,267,556	1,444,590	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

5

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1858-59 to 1882-83.*

1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	United Kingdom.
				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
				41,630	28,030	...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	France.
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique (Eastern Coast of Africa).
*	*	*	*				...	1,720	...	39	...	Zanzibar ... (Eastern Coast of Africa).
				150	...	...	450	96	...	505	345	Egypt.
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
				170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	Aden.
7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	Arabia and Persia.‡
600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723	30	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	Ceylon.
...	2,007	90	77	...	200	37	...	...	...	...	174	China.
100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770	...	3,020	943	605	250	120	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	*	...	...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	Turkey in Asia.
375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	Other Countries.
8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701	291,250	1,236,362	1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	1,64,264	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
156,363	1,778	272,134	23,801	46,912	83,815	105,678	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	United Kingdom.
				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
				46,544	50,752	58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	France.
				10,300	60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	Mozambique (Eastern Coast of Africa).
*	*	*	*				11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	Zanzibar ... (Eastern Coast of Africa).
				690	51,601	...	62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	Egypt.
				407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
				139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170.730	30,210	55,580	Aden.
152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122.919	Arabia and Persia.‡
759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	Ceylon.
134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	China.
81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504	32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	Turkey in Asia.
183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389	16,778	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	Other Countries.
1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,608	1,908,986	2,793,536	1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	United Kingdom.
				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
				88,174	79,382	58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	France.
				10,300	60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	Mozambique (Eastern Coast of Africa).
*	*	*	*				11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	Zanzibar ... (Eastern Coast of Africa).
				840	51,601	...	63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	Egypt.
				407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
				139,191	77,760	23,721	55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	Aden.
159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214	229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	Arabia and Persia.‡
760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570	835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	Ceylon.
134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	China.
81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274	32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	Turkey in Asia.
183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118	28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	Other Countries.
1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309	2,200,236	4,029,898	2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,012,059	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
that head from the year 1875-76 being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	GOLD.													
	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—														
United Kingdom	22	197,175	34	122	68,383	30	65,639	...	...	59,676	...	...	1,016	...
Mauritius and Réunion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	421	...	50,000	...	48	...	...	...	606	...	...	...	...
China	...	44	...	107	90	77	...	200	37	...	...	...	...	174
Straits Settlements ...	1,188	415	...	10,310	841	37	2,000	1,770	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	74	3,100	...	5,550	...	69	...	...	...	365	96	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	1,284	201,155	34	66,089	69,314	261	67,639	1,970	37	60,647	96	...	1,016	174
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom	*	*	*	*	*	*	162,809	1,174,244	1,043,695	2,269,617	287,040	163	851	101,267
France							41,630	28,630	...	...	2,000	...	122	7,215
Eastern Coast of Africa. Mozambique							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa. Zanzibar ...										...	1,720	...	39	...
Egypt							150	...	...	460	...	...	505	345
Mauritius and Réunion ...							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden							170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220
Arabia and Persia† ...	24,750	6,088	7,325	10,468	9,210	1,590	230	...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600
Ceylon	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2,200	...	...
China	66,000	...	...	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	2,930	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,020	400	...	250	120
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290
Other Countries	1,213	292,860	375	217	177,645	213,565	523	340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839
TOTAL ...	94,893	299,298	7,800	12,585	186,855	215,155	205,512	1,203,514	1,070,864	2,276,373	291,954	7,138	4,799	113,896
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—														
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	*	...	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	410	46,095
Ceylon	1,806	...	600	200	...	...	1,669	4,723	60	...	7,296	9,116	6,183	4,099
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	543	605	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	1,806	...	600	335	10,000	...	18,099	30,878	39,897	22,203	7,839	9,721	6,593	50,194
BRITISH BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon)	...	...	...	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	300	...	...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	300	...	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Included under

† The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

6.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1882-83.*

SILVER.

1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
4	287,223	7	...	145,149	278	148	600	12	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
27,900	...	60,000	...	120,000	95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
120,500	21,000	106,500	...	85,000	560,002	655,000	50,000	...	475,000	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	Ceylon.
...	...	2,500	...	...	102,218	25	23,000	34,100	...	64,500	...	...	...	China.
6,792	9,137	2,558	9,892	3,625	400	2,000	1,791	6	20	445	62	267	...	Straits Settlements.
193	50	49,999	...	3	11	190	317	...	930	2,650	40	...	...	Other Countries.
155,389	317,410	221,564	9,892	353,777	757,909	678,350	101,861	44,673	475,950	327,595	220,102	214,567	287,500	TOTAL.
														BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
						46,765	83,215	105,666	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	United Kingdom.
						46,544	50,750	58,730	4,790	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	France.
*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Africa.
										91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	Zanzibar }
						500	51,286	...	62,672	64,500	18,674	25	...	Egypt.
						387,000	348,000	144,377	221,300	160,837	39,940	250,000	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
						139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	Aden.
212,577	130,123	152,108	193,303	138,636	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	173,870	299,048	281,320	183,749	122,919	Arabia and Persia.†
240,300	2,908	364,000	546,500	141,500	119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,010	82,500	10,000	85,000	Ceylon.
11,658	5,497	131,835	119,732	12,370	319	14,510	688,235	14,071	3,442	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	China.
7,800	19,305	61,474	106,472	30,747	39,882	40,825	77,202	19,858	22,620	13,752	15,453	11,341	11,424	Straits Settlements.
*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066	54,753	13,580	33,450	13,158	14,130	Turkey in Asia.
18,810	945,818	229,797	8,928	326,310	99,288	34,388	16,608	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,447	74,005	Other Countries.
490,845	1,103,651	939,214	974,935	649,563	388,357	971,616	2,153,275	783,462	921,656	1,114,379	927,948	619,564	490,714	TOTAL.
														MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
...	*	...	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
288,800	279,062	289,124	203,000	607,727	257,800	253,035	472,219	259,500	215,306	282,950	270,130	248,165	92,520	Ceylon.
...	3,575	1,373	2,458	2,027	...	1,378	...	110	...	938	1,125	33	150	Straits Settlements.
...	562	...	10,185	20,000	500	...	50,500	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
288,800	283,199	290,497	215,643	629,754	258,300	254,413	522,719	259,610	216,906	283,888	271,255	248,198	92,670	TOTAL.
														BRITISH BURMA.
...	...	...	*	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon).
9,036	16,052	16,384	17,824	14,808	5,042	4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
9,036	16,052	16,384	18,600	14,808	5,042	4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	TOTAL.

"Other Countries."
the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of TREASURE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*.

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS.						
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	963,354	1,163,556	1,073,137	1,323,849	1,140,750	761,255	2,073,362	172,472	42,949	54,504	490,457	122,714	68,538	89,691
May ...	1,016,456	1,193,506	424,892	1,397,121	7,47,837	424,605	2,327,881	294,643	152,494	148,192	380,152	167,571	66,875	90,451
June ...	594,827	1,335,936	339,434	528,425	1,048,921	677,604	1,196,460	271,605	131,391	126,195	223,277	62,820	138,582	33,804
July ...	607,951	796,682	249,314	376,968	786,529	761,984	1,078,124	451,005	154,393	298,913	56,389	87,759	158,228	101,218
August ...	391,562	1,109,769	335,632	577,152	782,370	570,317	1,002,135	711,096	425,695	289,994	110,405	183,003	200,646	69,635
September	453,409	1,962,863	380,645	773,902	784,003	1,019,310	1,094,918	709,520	270,748	290,450	47,461	136,240	94,521	40,177
October...	1,435,786	2,412,034	412,031	955,911	631,352	725,745	984,486	335,042	333,870	318,811	59,388	170,366	76,605	59,441
November	1,068,100	2,994,307	520,887	978,467	586,036	894,935	812,268	367,862	239,241	376,885	301,969	133,514	31,378	51,114
December	1,063,765	1,520,120	259,498	1,879,246	471,956	1,025,528	965,100	202,930	194,450	497,583	77,957	92,070	68,209	199,846
January...	1,359,816	931,465	778,785	1,176,155	595,961	1,125,852	503,615	220,270	78,773	667,229	149,935	90,253	21,918	109,465
February	1,571,986	596,276	945,745	936,435	835,998	1,370,347	286,603	89,912	89,958	359,198	81,021	134,214	79,894	98,048
March ...	909,105	1,338,946	1,336,749	751,764	615,511	1,965,299	1,128,205	203,541	97,033	554,274	56,737	59,908	94,353	99,166
TOTAL...	11,436,120	17,355,460	7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,329,781	13,453,157	4,029,898	2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	412,636	130,711	555,090	434,943	96,738	199,960	414,004	32	...	20	22,752	...	50,100	50,000
May ...	199,496	245,251	26,356	247,760	95,907	46,333	276,421	...	6	50,050	57,030	50,000	1,080	30,000
June ...	102,635	276,172	62,974	140,206	179,140	129,008	132,112	3	10,592	50,000	57,500	62	...	174
July ...	136,399	218,745	67,220	78,172	101,799	84,679	84,930	5,060	...	...		30,000	...	30,000
August ...	620	322,269	167,257	124,250	193,680	149,089	194,346	24,925	12	12,100	60,000	40,040	103	20,000
September	16,645	722,075	26,467	416,866	301,003	98,656	153,831	11,601	...	68,476	...	50,000	34,300	...
October .	834,750	595,132	167,060	226,986	95,273	141,150	196,536	680	...	19,100	...	...	...	...
November	91,384	1,434,170	52,101	176,174	235,449	135,297	104,562	50,030	...	106,365	70,000	...	...	...
December	144,552	683,677	25,978	438,766	207,701	251,092	253,443	50	34,100	40	...	...	10,000	27,500
January...	351,753	136,373	201,013	369,586	69,018	256,409	128,620	...	...	100,046	60,184	30,000	...	...
February	79,703	67,673	146,127	265,075	109,735	316,625	27,074	11,450	...	4,800	96	20,000	50,000	60,000
March ...	254,894	131,152	322,701	185,305	150,106	113,843	332,409	...	...	125,600	129	...	70,000	70,000
TOTAL...	2,625,467	4,963,400	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	504,722	1,009,835	476,250	859,499	1,027,167	527,974	1,633,899	168,325	20,631	21,083	259,455	69,543	16,082	18,496
May ...	773,213	905,435	374,068	1,114,575	614,345	342,670	1,986,806	168,717	85,154	69,899	298,622	115,619	57,402	28,331
June ...	459,456	1,037,016	220,761	347,626	796,581	526,483	1,017,004	262,820	113,017	72,040	164,504	57,835	20,366	22,456
July ...	447,480	554,976	148,713	242,200	623,799	647,023	958,468	424,004	106,700	161,791	54,380	39,134	76,151	60,318
August ..	359,173	757,866	144,845	423,016	543,992	398,387	800,490	474,402	391,760	263,421	40,740	44,185	183,160	46,277
September	399,880	1,190,472	296,152	328,442	440,483	892,577	925,580	690,599	222,152	211,374	45,236	44,708	38,350	24,268
October...	565,743	1,788,915	223,818	712,719	501,646	552,547	757,769	333,880	328,210	287,533	58,688	116,900	69,325	47,851
November	889,846	1,514,088	447,918	740,484	287,609	715,569	653,175	305,446	237,657	262,200	172,858	133,514	28,931	27,784
December	878,312	811,762	214,621	1,378,064	250,672	759,680	656,497	194,798	118,845	493,663	70,710	88,785	19,284	164,070
January	966,263	748,751	562,881	725,811	496,020	838,735	334,017	181,310	77,036	566,013	88,356	59,638	19,191	71,298
February	1,445,235	482,758	762,871	629,629	702,977	1,017,000	234,356	27,817	53,085	323,514	69,278	106,002	28,082	27,028
March ...	606,837	1,157,842	984,566	523,784	424,848	1,796,686	768,872	100,958	72,757	399,493	53,002	31,400	13,848	23,066
TOTAL ..	8,296,160	11,959,716	4,857,464	8,025,849	6,710,139	9,015,331	10,727,233	3,333,076	1,827,004	3,132,024	1,375,849	907,263	570,172	561,240

7.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the Years ending 31st March 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, and 1883.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS.						
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	292	...	640	1,723	1,220	680	700	470	...	930	750	...	420	100
May ...	...	150	100	96	779	180	1,555	5,370	110	1,210	4,000	1,306	7,547	1,130
June ...	57	100	...	...	200	915	...	600	3,070	2,870	1,210	4,090	7,195	10,610
July ...	30	60	...	100	920	...	...	11,768	1,800	4,172	1,060	3,400	10,965	10,870
August..	...	200	170	76	943	...	3,410	200	4,065	4,980	7,109	4,950	5,360	1,660
September	1,700	...	100	1,000	458	...	5,061	950	3,420	3,100	1,695	6,282	14,120	3,390
October...	342	...	220	1,061	800	240	3,061	482	5,660	6,128	535	4,260	5,280	11,480
November	...	120	...	600	440	127	11,554	1,480	1,000	8,320	5,220	...	2,447	3,330
December	80	315	50	4,950	1,197	450	200	2,103	150	1,400	4,420	1,550	587	...
January	120	...	100	5,485	1,256	...	202	190	80	870	120	200	70	...
February	170	...	520	6,720	690	2,291	180	100	5,267	30,670	3,745	1,205	...	800
March ...	70	30	1,210	8,604	1,090	80	6,280	...	2,700	1,355	620	580	200	...
TOTAL...	2,861	975	3,110	30,415	9,993	4,963	32,203	23,713	27,322	66,005	30,484	27,823	54,191	43,370
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	42,480	19,835	34,286	11,954	15,625	32,369	21,427	2,640	20,110	30,000	207,500	52,000	...	20,653
May ...	36,561	32,596	21,361	32,751	32,917	30,654	50,723	120,556	66,500	25,000	20,000	...	400	30,000
June ...	29,107	21,774	51,311	38,016	66,470	12,977	46,336	6,844	3,000	150	63	612	110,043	...
July ...	23,572	21,738	30,542	54,478	58,172	24,170	32,029	9,334	45,384	132,500	619	15,225	71,112	35
August...	29,965	24,902	21,357	28,988	32,595	22,387	3,704	205 500	29,453	8,953	1,856	93,828	11.843	1,698
September	31,772	50,237	55,567	25,432	36,639	27,207	7,396	6,000	45,000	7,200	450	35,250	7,734	12,519
October...	31,346	23,826	19,811	14,405	33,389	30,793	26,858	...	...	6,050	...	49,206	2,000	110
November	81,583	42,194	19,860	50,922	32,538	40,916	39,910	10,000	...	.	51,641	...	...	20,000
December	29,002	17,926	16,883	56,021	12,050	10,073	53,185	5,000	40,000	1,600	2,340	1,735	38,000	8,062
January	35,826	40,186	9,997	72,336	16,697	27,528	30,728	37,223	...	...	...	...	1,847	38,167
February	38,779	34,361	34,110	33,648	19,156	26,624	16,164	50,000	30,000	...	5,875	6,620	1,812	10,120
March ...	33,367	36,836	24,038	21,809	25,632	42,998	17,129	100,500	20,060	27,656	1,383	26,500	10,000	1,500
TOTAL...	443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,880	328,696	345,589	553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864
BRITISH BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	3,224	3,175	6,871	15,730	...	272	3.332	1,005	2,208	2,471	...	1,171	1,936	445
May ...	7,186	10,074	3,007	1,939	3,889	4,768	12,376	...	724	2,033	500	646	446	960
June ...	3,572	874	4,388	2,577	6,530	8,223	1,008	1,338	1,712	1,135	...	230	978	562
July ...	470	1,163	2,839	2,018	1,839	6,112	2,697	839	509	450	330	...	...	..
August...	1,804	4,532	2,003	822	11,160	454	185	6,069	405	540	700	...	180	...
September	3,412	79	2,359	2,162	5,420	870	3,050	370	176	300	80	...	17	...
October...	3,605	4,161	1,122	740	244	1,015	262	...	...	...	165	...	...	..
November	5,287	3,735	1,008	10,287	...	3,026	2,767	906	584	...	2.250	...	...	...
December	11,819	6,440	1,966	1,445	336	4.233	1,775	979	1,355	880	487	...	338	214
January	5,854	6,155	4,794	2,937	3,960	3,180	10,048	1,547	1,657	300	1,275	415	810	...
February	8,102	11,484	2,117	1,363	3,440	7,807	8,829	545	1,606	214	2,027	387	...	100
March ...	13,937	13,086	4,234	12,262	13,835	11,692	3,515	2,083	1,516	170	1,583	1,428	305	4,600
TOTAL...	68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1860-61.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	1,025	859	775	986	946	702	589	748	727	666	738
	Tons	682,870	614,993	599,780	794,557	764,548	589,630	530,468	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367
Native Craft ...	Vessels	84	36	24	24	23	24	21	16	22	23	25
	Tons	9,412	4,823	3,014	2,208	2,474	3,171	2,527	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,109	895	799	1,010	969	726	610	764	749	689	763
	Tons	692,282	619,816	602,794	796,765	767,022	592,801	532,995	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	1,012	868	792	932	874	801	621	767	725	674	806
	Tons	655,659	630,229	616,923	715,646	704,871	690,146	546,718	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811
Native Craft ...	Vessels	87	25	19	21	11	25	19	16	20	24	9
	Tons	9,776	3,477	2,421	1,891	742	2,642	2,622	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,099	893	811	953	885	826	640	783	745	698	815
	Tons	665,435	633,706	619,344	717,537	705,613	692,788	549,340	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	598	510	467	563	505	562	633	719	947	744	593
	Tons	466,598	414,313	388,361	460,341	414,178	472,574	508,590	584,753	788,959	674,453	530,863
Native Craft ...	Vessels	643	633	633	607	696	632	438	561	444	734	624
	Tons	47,382	51,186	56,868	51,887	57,061	62,918	43,079	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,241	1,143	1,100	1,170	1,201	1,194	1,071	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217
	Tons	513,980	465,499	445,229	512,228	471,239	535,492	551,669	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	557	424	483	526	459	598	385	688	786	607	520
	Tons	433,916	339,306	379,859	423,916	392,746	508,301	335,430	582,060	637,134	550,382	481,512
Native Craft ...	Vessels	484	363	495	509	631	550	451	536	352	604	595
	Tons	43,973	42,799	45,548	46,243	57,092	51,048	99,672	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,983
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,041	787	978	1,035	1,090	1,148	836	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115
	Tons	477,889	382,105	425,407	470,159	449,838	559,349	435,102	630,940	674,140	605,409	539,495
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
Native Craft ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
TOTAL ...	Vessels	Included in										
	Tons											
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
Native Craft ...	Vessels											
	Tons											
TOTAL ...	Vessels	Included in										
	Tons											
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	1,339	1,303	1,093	1,532	1,440	1,626	1,300				
	Tons	286,575	302,018	257,681	375,502	358,786	393,947	320,210	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321
Native Craft ...	Vessels	672	700	971	1,390	1,538	1,657	1,433	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300
	Tons	35,006	37,902	73,598	65,251	70,119	77,321	65,860				
TOTAL ...	Vessels	2,011	2,003	2,064	2,922	2,978	3,183	2,733	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321
	Tons	321,581	339,915	331,279	440,753	428,905	471,268	386,070	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83.*

1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
790	808	704	665	713	822	828	697	687	744	903	758	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712	954,959	1,006,600	823,606	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	Tons.
31	25	22	28	39	42	33	32	26	32	34	24	Native Craft ... Vessels.
3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331	4,334	3,469	3,308	2,829	2,502	3,879	2,857	Tons.
821	833	726	693	752	864	861	729	713	776	937	782	TOTAL ... Vessels.
802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293	1,010,099	826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
844	844	712	679	770	818	905	844	831	888	969	849	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	957,120	1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	Tons.
26	20	20	37	41	46	33	41	30	48	40	39	Native Craft ... Vessels.
2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163	5,203	3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	Tons.
870	864	732	716	811	864	938	885	861	936	1,009	888	TOTAL ... Vessels.
841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,323	1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
592	550	541	625	911	744	884	781	755	930	995	920	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965	655,411	776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	Tons.
566	536	593	593	309	181	212	206	227	208	223	243	Native Craft ... Vessels.
53,304	52,709	58,271	57,409	27,116	22,659	25,563	24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	Tons.
1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220	925	1,096	987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070	801,580	718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
510	399	478	530	813	594	691	636	564	719	938	783	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	Tons.
552	500	552	540	320	167	164	148	174	202	200	185	Native Craft ... Vessels.
49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316	20,264	20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	Tons.
1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761	855	784	738	921	1,138	968	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996	556,505	605,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
Bombay.					183	217	162	221	264	246	255	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
					112,022	98,567	93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	Tons.
					125	147	190	262	143	131	152	Native Craft ... Vessels.
					7,148	7,187	11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	Tons.
					308	364	352	483	407	377	407	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
					119,170	105,754	104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
Bombay.					149	211	156	203	207	218	270	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
					98,766	109,394	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	Tons.
					119	155	195	269	166	138	166	Native Craft ... Vessels.
					6,601	6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	Tons.
					268	366	351	472	373	356	436	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
					105,367	116,263	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484	2,161	2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	European and others, not Native ... Vessels.
491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188	519,400	470,928	463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	Tons.
54	109	187	284	1,334	1,496	1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	Native Craft ... Vessels.
2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074	63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	Tons.
3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495	3,564	3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474	534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1860-61.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.
CLEARED—												
Madras—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	1,745	1,619	1,241	1,685	1,658	1,646	1,277	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553
	Tons	366,319	360,661	337,417	423,247	450,375	481,146	335,361	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192
•Native Craft ...	Vessels	1,162	1,208	1,479	1,899	1,918	1,903	1,892				
	Tons	67,109	70,314	86,974	91,149	89,456	86,603	97,431				
Total ...	Vessels	2,907	2,827	2,720	3,584	3,576	3,549	3,169	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553
	Tons	433,428	430,975	424,391	514,396	539,831	567,749	432,792	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192
ENTERED—												
British Burma—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	Included in Bengal.	398	414	614	868	656	231	275	396	332	366
	Tons		226,084	225,528	333,183	438,396	348,602	118,600	157,930	250,395	205,965	225,080
Native Craft ...	Vessels		95	57	104	141	106	117	118	89	69	103
	Tons		7,908	6,756	8,361	11,809	10,005	13,052	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872
Total ...	Vessels	...	493	471	718	1,009	762	348	393	485	401	459
	Tons	...	233,992	232,284	341,544	450,205	358,607	131,652	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952
CLEARED—												
British Burma—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	Included in Bengal.	482	453	601	845	718	306	360	505	398	517
	Tons		288,098	248,881	308,947	443,763	372,844	183,434	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234
Native Craft ...	Vessels		107	86	143	145	112	98	101	79	76	117
	Tons		7,760	8,897	13,334	12,250	9,458	10,206	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981
Total ...	Vessels	...	589	539	744	990	830	404	461	584	474	634
	Tons	...	295,858	257,778	322,281	456,013	382,302	193,640	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215
ENTERED—												
Total,—British India—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	2,962	3,070	2,749	3,695	3,759	3,446	2,753	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760
	Tons	1,436,043	1,557,403	1,471,350	1,963,583	1,975,908	1,804,753	1,477,868	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351
Native Craft ...	Vessels	1,399	1,464	1,685	2,125	2,398	2,419	2,009				
	Tons	91,800	101,819	140,236	127,707	141,463	153,415	124,518				
Total ...	Vessels	4,361	4,534	4,434	5,820	6,157	5,865	4,762	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760
	Tons	1,527,843	1,659,222	1,611,586	2,091,290	2,117,371	1,958,168	1,602,386	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351
CLEARED—												
Total,—British India—												
European and others, not Native ...	Vessels	3,314	3,393	2,969	3,744	3,836	3,763	2,589	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117
	Tons	1,455,894	1,618,294	1,583,080	1,871,756	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,400,943	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159
Native Craft ...	Vessels	1,733	1,703	2,079	2,572	2,705	2,590	2,460				
	Tons	120,858	124,350	143,840	152,617	159,540	149,751	209,931				
Total ...	Vessels	5,047	5,096	5,048	6,316	6,541	6,353	5,049	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117
	Tons	1,576,752	1,742,644	1,726,920	2,024,373	2,151,295	2,202,188	1,610,874	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159

Note.—Up to 1865-66, the figures in all these Shipping Tables (Nos. 1 to 15) were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67, a consolidated Tables Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5, giving the total shipping for all India, have been taken from this consolidated account; while the figures in Tables No. 1 and Nos. 6 to 15,

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83*—contd.

1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED—
												MADRAS—
3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111	1,725	1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	540,634	596,462	514,003	531,339	520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	European and others, not Native — Tons.
63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569	1,593	1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029	65,465	63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	Native Craft ... — Tons.
3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371	3,680	3,318	3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520	665,491	579,468	594,759	584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BRITISH BURMA—
528	806	622	572	790	620	563	508	585	656	818	823	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061	442,117	418,742	373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	European and others, not Native — Tons.
157	125	99	107	2	95	77	75	39	40	45	60	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760	7,471	7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	Native Craft ... — Tons.
685	931	721	679	792	715	640	583	624	696	863	883	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406	512,574	451,877	426,213	381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BRITISH BURMA—
585	867	706	585	884	718	625	628	715	769	852	857	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005	486,175	518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	European and others, not Native — Tons.
154	109	102	94	2	97	82	71	43	42	53	59	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467	7,784	6,805	3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	Native Craft ... — Tons.
739	976	808	679	886	815	707	699	758	811	905	916	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439	552,472	493,959	525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437	4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	European and others, not Native — Tons.
808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,939	2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975	106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	Native Craft ... — Tons.
6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390	4,157	4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	European and others, not Native — Vessels.
2,288,222	2,392,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	European and others, not Native — Tons.
795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998	2,027	1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	Native Craft ... — Vessels.
75,041	64,478	73,905	70,403	108,502	110,564	104,436	101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	Native Craft ... — Tons.
6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	TOTAL ... — Tons.

Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from the returns furnished monthly by Local Governments: and from this year the figures in showing the shipping for each Province separately, have been taken from the Volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1860-61.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels	2,426	2,372	2,211	3,008	3,095	3,024	4,353	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019
	Tons	1,107,163	1,125,845	1,128,692	1,556,998	1,629,675	1,578,772	1,517,760	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884
Austrian	Vessels	...	...	4	1	10	2	3	...	2	4	7
	Tons	...	...	2,185	763	4,842	696	1,467	...	1,325	3,324	5,132
Belgian	Vessels	9	3	5	6	11	6	3	3	3	1	3
	Tons	5,059	1,568	2,749	4,169	6,868	3,997	977	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898
Danish	Vessels	8	19	18	18	40	141	1	3	5	...	2
	Tons	5,760	10,032	7,830	7,226	17,051	5,739	245	1,034	2,005	...	1,231
Dutch	Vessels	18	11	24	28	14	35	10	3	15	13	4
	Tons	10,136	4,736	11,897	13,339	7,155	18,457	5,133	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501
French	Vessels	182	206	147	233	186	123	142	138	109	104	138
	Tons	80,425	99,372	76,452	114,165	90,155	62,900	73,320	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817
German	Vessels	61	62	73	123	198	121	39	47	44	48	54
	Tons	33,190	41,464	45,382	73,555	80,955	50,872	18,361	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899
Italian	Vessels	4	3	...	...	5	3	2	1	11	10	12
	Tons	1,394	2,063	...	...	2,627	1,106	947	539	6,553	4,989	8,362
Norwegian	Vessels	4	4	3	10	9	5	2	14	29	30	20
	Tons	1,908	1,930	1,569	5,966	3,530	3,213	741	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956
Portuguese	Vessels	12	6	10	17	17	8	13	9	8	6	10
	Tons	1,989	1,266	1,691	3,680	4,603	2,044	2,892	1,881	1,477	757	1,916
Russian	Vessels	13	10	10	10	14	8	5	10	9	15	12
	Tons	7,652	6,993	5,926	6,101	7,762	3,263	3,469	5,978	5,790	10,069	7,826
Spanish	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	485	1,176	...	...	617	2,182
Swedish	Vessels	22	34	26	30	26	10	5	11	17	18	13
	Tons	10,140	14,927	11,194	14,957	11,270	4,920	3,616	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	173	304	185	176	105	67	117	63	99	53	69
	Tons	157,294	232,419	162,153	145,373	96,463	58,677	118,247	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791
Arab	Vessels	26	35	31	31	21	10	277	312	266	382	320
	Tons	11,477	14,411	12,644	14,157	9,882	6,152	37,466	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914
Chinese	Vessels											
	Tons											
Hawaiian	Vessels									No information available.		
	Tons											
Mekran and Sonmiáni,	Vessels											
	Tons											
Siamese	Vessels	...	...	...	...	5	4	3	2	14	15	10
	Tons	...	...	...	...	2,055	1,540	635	540	1,633	2,040	957
Turkish	Vessels									No information available.		
	Tons											
Native Craft (British Indian)	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	*	*	*	*
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Other Nationalities	Vessels	4	1	2	4	3	5	12	32	17	12	21
	Tons	2,456	377	986	3,134	1,015	1,920	3,532	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952
TOTAL	Vessels	2,962	3,070	2,749	3,695	3,759	3,446	4,988	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717
	Tons	1,436,043	1,557,403	1,471,350	1,963,538	1,975,908	1,804,753	1,789,984	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912

NOTE.—1. The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft.

* Included under the heads British and

NOTE 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83.*

1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705	3,453	3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	British and British Indian (other than Native Craft) — Vessels.
1,927,228	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060	2,376,941	2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	British and British Indian (other than Native Craft) — Tons.
12	27	26	31	22	12	19	15	25	34	44	47	Austrian ... Vessels.
10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558	23,332	19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	Austrian ... Tons.
3	1	2	1	2	1	...	1	1	3	11	1	Belgian ... Vessels.
2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113	...	1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	Belgian ... Tons.
2	3	1	8	1	7	4	5	4	2	3	4	Danish ... Vessels.
853	2,485	201	5,497	247	6,278	3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	Danish ... Tons.
13	11	7	2	6	1	4	5	18	2	5	3	Dutch ... Vessels.
5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	Dutch ... Tons.
107	150	123	130	135	123	91	104	90	91	93	89	French ... Vessels.
59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068	55,351	63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	French ... Tons.
68	62	44	40	53	60	51	47	56	57	63	125	German ... Vessels.
43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460	41,452	37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	German ... Tons.
57	136	140	135	122	96	104	59	51	70	125	138	Italian ... Vessels.
38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332	84,887	50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	Italian ... Tons.
28	41	25	61	55	38	36	17	12	31	44	61	Norwegian ... Vessels.
18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359	32,547	15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	Norwegian ... Tons.
13	14	9	12	12	8	10	14	11	11	13	12	Portuguese ... Vessels.
1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308	1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	Portuguese ... Tons.
16	16	11	16	14	14	3	1	5	2	6	9	Russian ... Vessels.
12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115	13,740	11,780	1,977	1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	Russian ... Tons.
1	7	9	2	2	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	Spanish ... Vessels.
482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952	618	...	1,302	...	...	...	Spanish ... Tons.
15	16	17	28	23	24	19	8	7	7	10	20	Swedish ... Vessels.
8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973	10,460	67,735	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	Swedish ... Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Malagasy ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	Malagasy ... Tons.
72	64	66	72	73	85	71	57	42	42	38	37	American ... Vessels.
77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961	86,261	67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	American ... Tons.
286	279	306	250	265	236	345	273	261	293	314	331	Arab ... Vessels.
38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165	41,069	38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	Arab ... Tons.
					5	1	1	1	1	...	1	Chinese ... Vessels.
					2,127	161	161	42	67	...	45	Chinese ... Tons.
					1	1	1	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Vessels.
					782	782	782	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Tons.
					6	6	6	20	22	30	32	Mekran and Sonmiáni. Vessels.
					300	312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	Mekran and Sonmiáni. Tons.
13	13	5	6	5	3	1	3	1	1	8	5	Siamese ... Vessels.
2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585	304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	Siamese ... Tons.
					10	10	10	10	11	10	6	Turkish ... Vessels.
					7,289	7,730	7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	Turkish ... Tons.
400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,824	1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	Native Craft (British Indian.) Vessels.
32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759	94,362	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	Native Craft (British Indian.) Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	115	134	104	110	99	118	110	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	11,216	12,433	10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) Tons.
19	15	16	17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities Vessels.
2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities Tons.
6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	TOTAL Vessels.
2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	TOTAL Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native Craft are included.
British Indian and other Nationalities.
some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No. 4.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1860-61.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels ...	2,678	2,646	2,337	3,057	3,069	3,192	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271
	Tons ...	1,088,226	1,156,709	1,197,333	1,490,649	1,598,609	1,744,812	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669
Austrian ...	Vessels ...	...	1	4	2	10	4	3	...	3	4	11
	Tons ...	...	763	2,570	1,187	4,862	1,675	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582
Belgian ...	Vessels ...	6	5	3	4	12	7	4	2	3	1	3
	Tons ...	3,358	2,581	1,623	3,128	6,933	4,859	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518
Danish ...	Vessels ...	9	20	16	17	42	12	3	3	3	1	1
	Tons ...	5,760	10,613	7,437	5,892	16,273	4,598	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733
Dutch ...	Vessels ...	13	18	32	26	14	32	11	6	20	8	7
	Tons ...	5,737	7,656	16,690	12,465	6,576	17,732	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893
French ...	Vessels ...	327	321	267	310	292	239	190	197	199	181	201
	Tons ...	140,864	152,343	128,149	149,833	135,228	116,957	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304
German ...	Vessels ...	53	53	53	83	186	130	54	43	47	48	68
	Tons ...	29,698	30,298	30,043	40,266	88,132	54,720	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169
Italian ...	Vessels ...	8	1	...	...	1	6	2	1	5	16	12
	Tons ...	2,769	294	...	...	884	2,523	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382
Norwegian ...	Vessels ...	1	4	5	7	12	3	4	6	24	30	37
	Tons ...	485	1,959	2,626	4,102	5,196	945	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935
Portuguese ...	Vessels ...	3	2	12	14	17	7	12	10	9	8	10
	Tons ...	208	277	3,620	3,444	4,430	1,079	1,487	2,236	1,405	759	1,577
Russian ...	Vessels ...	10	13	9	10	14	6	4	7	18	9	16
	Tons ...	5,675	9,052	5,779	6,633	7,890	2,968	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	3
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	485	...	...	272	704	2,176
Swedish ...	Vessels ...	22	33	29	26	38	17	3	5	15	21	16
	Tons ...	11,863	15,199	13,609	12,470	18,857	8,139	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574
American ...	Vessels ...	168	254	187	157	106	88	58	76	98	61	77
	Tons ...	153,648	220,310	167,601	127,403	88,837	81,998	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347
Arab ...	Vessels ...	15	15	13	28	16	15	290	366	294	398	35
	Tons ...	6,779	6,310	4,886	12,888	6,008	7,451	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158
Chinese ...	Vessels ...											
	Tons ...											
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...									No information		available.
	Tons ...											
Mekran and Sonmiáni ...	Vessels ...											
	Tons ...											
Persian ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	5	3	14	1	6	6	13
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	2,056	1,270	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024
Turkish ...	Vessels ...									No information		available.
	Tons ...											
Native Craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	*	*	*	*
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Other Nationalities ...	Vessels ...	1	3	2	3	2	1	15	24	28	31	20
	Tons ...	824	1,585	454	1,396	984	226	3,611	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984
Total ...	Vessels ...	3,314	3,393	2,969	3,744	3,836	3,763	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121
	Tons ...	145,589	1,618,294	1,583,080	1,871,756	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,763,285	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256

Note.—1. The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft,
* Included under the heads British and

Note.—2. The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1860-61 to 1882-83.*

1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657	3,417	3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	British & British Indian (other than Native Craft.) Vessels.
1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	Tons.
13	24	28	27	25	13	18	14	21	33	42	50	Austrian ... Vessels.
9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787	22,651	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	Tons.
4	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	2	5	2	Belgian ... Vessels.
3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113	...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	Tons.
1	2	2	9	6	6	4	6	5	1	2	6	Danish ... Vessels.
498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301	3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	Tons.
10	12	7	3	6	1	4	5	18	1	8	2	Dutch ... Vessels.
4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	Tons.
195	228	221	240	187	168	132	140	120	137	133	130	French ... Vessels.
94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982	70,961	78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	Tons.
62	61	44	37	65	62	42	52	55	61	61	113	German ... Vessels.
38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895	33,981	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	Tons.
48	129	150	118	123	113	87	75	45	62	122	143	Italian ... Vessels.
32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573	73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	Tons.
25	33	30	45	63	48	37	19	13	27	36	69	Norwegian ... Vessels.
15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915	31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	Tons.
11	13	12	9	14	11	9	17	11	11	14	13	Portuguese ... Vessels.
1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522	768	2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	Tons.
13	18	11	12	13	14	7	1	5	2	6	8	Russian ... Vessels.
10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353	5,195	1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	Tons.
2	7	8	3	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	Spanish ... Vessels.
950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...	1,207	...	1,302	...	...	...	Tons.
11	13	24	16	31	21	25	7	10	6	9	16	Swedish ... Vessels.
6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676	15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	Tons.
61	65	66	65	91	74	65	65	64	43	36	36	American ... Vessels.
65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521	75,864	80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	Tons.
301	289	259	244	217	175	290	212	219	250	270	284	Arab ... Vessels.
44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758	33,789	28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	Tons.
					4	1	1	1	1	...	...	Chinese ... Vessels.
					1,332	795	161	42	67	...	...	Tons.
					1	1	1	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian ... Vessels.
					782	782	782	...	...	...	...	Tons.
					7	7	5	17	24	30	28	Mekran & Sonmiáni ... Vessels.
					298	362	226	764	969	1,284	1,215	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Persian ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	Tons.
9	14	6	5	14	2	2	3	2	2	3	5	Siamese ... Vessels.
1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434	455	471	598	320	1,436	2,524	Tons.
					12	7	10	7	12	10	6	Turkish ... Vessels.
					9,382	5,275	7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	Tons.
420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892	1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	Native Craft (British Indian) Vessels.
30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723	97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	106	77	86	89	130	114	107	Native Craft (Foreign Indian) Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	10,841	7,158	8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	Tons.
27	19	20	21	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities ... Vessels.
4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	Tons.

but from 1866-67 Native Craft are included.
British Indian and other Nationalities.
some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No. 5.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from the

COUNTRIES.			1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.
United Kingdom	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	906	819	731	781	1,086	1,052	973	878	946	874
		Tons	828,238	771,196	714,050	765,733	1,054,227	989,506	975,130	887,808	1,031,920	993,547
France & America	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	130	149	97	61	70	86	79	73	124	226
		Tons	84,193	104,901	68,127	46,778	45,861	59,086	56,050	51,851	94,870	175,537
Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	407	347	254	145	125	191	143	169	160	212
		Tons	286,448	252,294	179,211	99,797	86,513	147,617	103,982	118,931	116,523	162,617
Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	1,924	2,118	2,060	2,812	3,189	3,114	3,086	3,412	3,604	3,415
		Tons	529,207	621,105	622,189	461,177	523,603	474,658	460,051	529,031	593,073	579,700
	Native Craft.	Vessels	1,414	1,590	1,693						62	170
		Tons	69,394	77,418	82,307						3,612	11,414
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	190	164	166	595	683	763	850	743	472	487
		Tons	127,197	100,015	107,158	150,192	162,490	316,067	195,934	202,080	206,481	211,036
	Native Craft.	Vessels	523	570	557						209	177
		Tons	49,665	53,231	60,347						21,741	17,570
Other Countries	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	138	162	138	322	380	433	449	442	432	432
		Tons	108,300	126,397	114,018	71,189	92,613	149,027	189,053	164,211	207,656	215,202
	Native Craft.	Vessels	188	238	169						129	102
		Tons	8,648	10,814	10,761						6,977	4,906
TOTAL ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	3,695	3,759	3,446	4,716	5,533	5,639	5,580	5,717	5,738	5,646
		Tons	1,963,583	1,975,908	1,804,753	1,594,866	1,965,307	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,250,523	2,337,639
	Native Craft.	Vessels	2,125	2,398	2,419						400	449
		Tons	127,707	141,463	153,415						32,330	33,890
GRAND TOTAL ...		Vessels	5,820	6,157	5,865	4,716	5,533	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095
		Tons	2,091,290	2,117,371	1,958,168	1,594,866	1,965,307	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to the

COUNTRIES.			1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.
United Kingdom	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	1,032	988	1,175	685	971	1,152	860	1,050	1,084	1,105
		Tons	928,309	921,941	1,051,492	680,076	917,423	1,036,217	790,803	986,820	1,086,752	1,107,717
France and America ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	244	174	221	205	239	342	326	256	290	247
		Tons	131,652	101,085	144,953	159,502	163,943	260,593	256,322	227,618	242,282	217,799
Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	272	233	248	181	156	160	117	170	159	228
		Tons	154,794	130,019	147,883	105,727	116,870	117,355	71,629	110,691	95,840	155,907
Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	1,953	2,164	1,835	3,135	3,259	3,317	3,385	3,551	3,702	3,621
		Tons	510,247	661,952	512,526	455,164	466,981	529,910	521,073	518,609	556,600	533,083
	Native Craft.	Vessels	1,876	1,916	1,908						65	136
		Tons	90,369	88,180	86,298						2,039	6,299
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	122	145	148	503	840	568	721	670	436	386
		Tons	60,541	77,412	82,340	103,830	289,997	151,130	159,310	159,360	138,879	126,959
	Native Craft.	Vessels	426	507	440						219	165
		Tons	48,139	56,871	49,918						21,243	16,801
Other Countries	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	121	132	136	313	369	365	441	424	310	364
		Tons	86,213	99,346	113,243	96,597	134,978	156,105	229,814	185,158	212,397	218,161
	Native Craft.	Vessels	270	282	242						136	119
		Tons	14,109	14,489	13,535						7,212	5,725
TOTAL ...	Vessels not Native.	Vessels	3,744	3,836	3,763	5,022	5,834	5,904	5,850	6,121	5,981	5,951
		Tons	1,871,756	1,991,755	2,052,437	1,600,896	2,090,192	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,332,750	2,350,626
	Native Craft.	Vessels	2,572	2,705	2,590						420	420
		Tons	152,617	159,540	149,751						30,494	28,825
GRAND TOTAL ...		Vessels	6,316	6,541	6,353	5,022	5,834	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371
		Tons	2,024,373	2,151,295	2,202,188	1,600,896	2,090,192	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451

NOTE.—1. The aggregates of number and tonnage of Tables Nos. 4 and 5 for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68.

NOTE.—2. The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

4.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1882-83.*

1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	COUNTRIES.
807	951	962	1,052	1,062	856	931	1,078	1,044	907	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
986,431	1,151,617	1,234,097	1,359,267	1,403,485	1,176,879	1,301,559	1,491,841	1,510,047	1,364,552	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
202	140	121	106	111	83	61	84	130	194	France and America Vessels not Native. Vessels.
168,954	106,494	96,359	100,454	102,302	78,900	61,349	87,595	137,942	225,034	France and America Vessels not Native. Tons.
231	265	272	277	313	277	267	281	342	412	Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
161,905	192,430	207,150	216,132	298,953	234,625	229,725	239,027	287,507	406,258	Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
3,591	2,683	2,464	2,344	2,020	2,063	2,122	2,052	2,146	1,943	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native. Vessels.
574,374	523,389	604,036	625,583	596,047	621,346	680,859	765,897	891,672	857,132	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native. Tons.
233	1,192	1,344	1,532	1,688	1,399	1,456	1,391	1,362	1,053	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Native Vessels.
13,081	49,900	76,894	69,206	67,525	65,520	60,154	57,578	50,677	46,260	Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements Craft. Tons.
477	469	316	323	312	325	327	361	358	361	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
191,576	193,229	159,418	162,539	133,475	153,381	166,635	224,535	212,220	220,716	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
202	199	144	179	183	212	220	187	228	221	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Native Vessels.
19,783	17,379	14,579	18,619	18,765	22,519	22,463	18,377	22,780	21,371	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Craft. Tons.
398	285	440	335	412	308	351	429	637	533	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
178,013	187,854	221,866	219,934	236,592	182,668	218,932	264,542	501,371	377,555	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
124	171	196	228	252	257	337	237	213	240	Other Countries ... Native Vessels.
7,148	12,637	15,524	20,150	20,505	21,123	21,945	19,581	18,032	20,000	Other Countries ... Craft. Tons.
5,706	4,793	4,575	4,437	4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
2,261,253	2,355,013	2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
559	1,562	1,684	1,939	2,123	1,868	20,13	1,815	1,803	1,514	TOTAL ... Native Vessels.
40,012	79,916	106,997	107,975	106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	TOTAL ... Craft. Tons.
6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	GRAND TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	GRAND TOTAL ... Tons.

5.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each Official Year from 1863-64 to 1882-83.*

1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	COUNTRIES.
1,195	1,129	1,300	1,228	1,231	1,005	959	1,134	1,187	1 175	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
1,214,474	1,188,390	1,460,885	1,430,454	1,501,381	1,291,465	1,285,334	1,484,094	1,561,691	1,558,246	United Kingdom ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
270	275	288	245	255	263	297	331	432	399	France and America Vessels not Native. Vessels.
218,736	232,907	276,102	259,136	238,631	293,503	327,644	348,193	473,621	486,492	France and America Vessels not Native. Tons.
157	200	198	182	176	221	198	208	224	191	Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
103,615	125,456	123,534	129,926	130,668	160,331	144,891	164,001	176,027	143,461	Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
3,500	2,483	2,135	2,180	1,817	1,923	1,881	1,848	1,898	1,630	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native. Vessels.
499,475	473,186	498,101	574,591	526,287	565,847	621,660	661,518	743,671	607,052	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Vessels not Native. Tons.
352	1,011	1,298	1,631	1,631	1,477	1,561	1,465	1,204	1,164	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Native Vessels.
14,154	47,635	78,262	77,250	70,664	67,582	66,267	61,778	51,437	49,986	Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements Craft. Tons.
351	372	272	248	299	295	296	321	343	329	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
99,296	124,389	98,166	96,642	96,362	122,743	134,310	152,449	136,754	134,598	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
176	180	176	162	157	177	177	224	210	200	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Native Vessels.
18,721	18,929	18,854	19,685	19,569	20,310	21,781	25,136	23,159	22,909	Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... Craft. Tons.
314	274	354	307	379	345	399	462	587	542	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
169,024	169,899	233,773	240,845	278,965	273,142	319,485	388,497	556,064	515,156	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
159	158	180	205	239	240	320	212	197	221	Other Countries ... Native Vessels.
8,650	9,822	11,386	13,629	14,203	14,850	18,094	14,397	14,214	15,106	Other Countries ... Craft. Tons.
5,787	4,733	4,547	4,390	4,157	4,052	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native. Vessels.
2,304,620	2,314,227	2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772.294	2,707,031	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native. Tons.
687	1,349	1,654	1,998	2,027	1,894	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	TOTAL ... Native Vessels.
41,525	76,386	108,502	110,564	104,436	102,742	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	TOTAL ... Craft. Tons.
6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	GRAND TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	GRAND TOTAL ... Tons.

through some discrepancy in the Local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Tables Nos. 2 and 3.
represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	371	413,666	406	481,180	351	432,884	350	455,321	370	495,002	402	559,522
Suez (being transit trade)	26	41,623	26	39,906	27	43,961	15	22,904	1	1,726	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	14	9,022	16	9,119	25	17,459	14	11,143	15	12,973	19	16,413
Germany	...	...	1	824	1	1,279	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	1	623	...	...	7	6,268	10	9,076
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	...	...	4	3,316	4	3,105	6	5,128	...	...	—	—
Russia	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	1	954	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope	4	1,457	5	2,604	17	8,689	17	7,181	16	10,027	19	8,480
Eastern Coast of Africa	2	618	1	400	6	3,516	1	290	...	...	1	587
Egypt	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	64	48,425	38	27,509	79	61,151	52	38,654	55	40,357	44	29,747
Natal	...	...	1	720	1	290	...	...	4	3,870	1	300
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	9	8,418	26	24,181	47	500	24	21,183	20	20,539	—	—
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	715
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8,307
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	11,949
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies	...	...	11	12,957	2	1,301	22	28,304	1	840	1	759
Aden	4	4,917	27	32,972	19	22,877	13	17,131	8	10,415	7	5,331
Arabia & Persia ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	38	28,128	41	32,416	38	30,971	35	25,295	21	16,513	32	26,383
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	105	52,237	89	43,690	99 / 6	42,805 / 1,140	73	35,749	65 / 4	21,534 / 487	51 / 13	21,443 / 1,048
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	31	31,527	31	32,430	33 / ...	33,366 / ...	34	37,705	22 / ...	21,679 / ...	31 / ...	33,353 / ...
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Java and Sumatra	...	...	1	996	1	795	...	...	1	579	3	2,608
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	8	1,256	8	1,508	1 / 19	189 / 2,236	1	118	2 / 24	222 / 2,194	1 / 26	161 / 2,683
Siam	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	24	18,468	27	22,729	38 / ...	30,323 / ...	19	15,608	21 / ...	19,324 / ...	43 / ...	37,006 / ...
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Australia	18	17,182	30	28,046	17	18,961	25	23,704	22	23,680	28	37,572
Other Countries	20	8,423	1	627	...	...	3	3,124	14	18,382	...	...
TOTAL { Vessels not Native ... / Native Craft ...	738 / 25‡	685,367 / 3,036	790 / 31‡	798,130 / 3,893	808 / 25	804,999 / 3,376	704 / 22‡	748,542 / 2,821	665 / 28	723,030 / 2,681	713 / 39	809,712 / 4,331
GRAND TOTAL ...	763	688,403	821	802,023	833	808,375	726	751,363	693	726,611	752	814,043

NOTE.—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE.—2. The figures against Maldives for the years previous to 1874-75 include those for the Laccadives, which, since the beginning of 1874-75, have been

NOTE.—3. The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

† Cannot be separately distinguished.

‡ The names of the countries from which Native

6.

FOREIGN COUNTRY, and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
412	596,725	389	564,153	330	488,343	366	550,740	359	544,286	417	642,392	292	452,547	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade.)
...	...	...	...	4	5,219	6	7,998	6	8,050	9	12,883	8	11,260	Austria.
1	1,865	2	2,607	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,278	Belgium.
14	9,774	19	17,353	16	13,555	14	12,141	12	10,815	17	18,611	5	6,448	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
...	...	1	1,686	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland.
8	8,123	7	6,074	3	2,510	6	6,380	6	6,536	8	10,040	5	6,213	Italy.
...	...	1	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,749	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
2	1,890	1	1,221	...	...	1	901	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	444	1	463	1	454	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,021	...	...	Algiers.
31	17,599	31	27,037	33	26,935	15	11,615	37	30,164	38	29,004	62	67,670	Cape of Good Hope.
1	208	...	...	3	1,838	...	...	2	1,779	5	4,799	1	720	Eastern Coast of Africa.
7	7,957	13	13,874	2	2,909	1	2,040	4	4,492	34	44,338	3	4,331	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	460	1	530	Madagascar.
60	44,790	51	53,074	56	41,814	63	45,051	54	45,167	95	74,632	69	57,559	Mauritius and Réunion
2	644	4	1,175	14	5,545	9	5,193	15	6,495	22	12,268	36	23,608	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	559	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
1	771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Canada.
22	25,077	14	16,879	8	8,312	4	5,262	12	13,592	12	14,730	40	46,152	Central and South America.
12	14,344	17	17,506	10	12,789	13	15,920	10	14,067	11	15,824	27	37,903	United States.
...	...	1	998	...	...	...	...	1	1,351	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1	759	2	1,750	1	759	2	1,957	1	1,048	...	...	1	1,109	West Indies.
18	22,685	12	15,375	8	10,375	9	12,209	7	9,331	9	11,704	9	11,767	Aden.
26	20,112	18	14,247	27	21,686	27	24,695	41	38,886	31	28,232	24	22,069	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	134	...	...	1	120	1	147	4	489	...	...	Arabia & Persia { Native Craft.
83	62,719	95	89,891	68	61,839	33	23,892	44	48,670	51	52,790	43	45,029	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
10	1,001	10	1,069	8	716	2	150	7	747	3	393	4	547	Ceylon ... { Native Craft.
24	28,539	25	34,239	26	38,217	27	37,278	24	36,126	29	42,190	33	46,202	China & Japan { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China & Japan { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	469	...	...	1	1,399	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
3	3,157	5	3,226	1	793	1	698	6	7,320	1	1,824	7	6,680	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	1	275	1	271	4	476	1	145	1	145	Maldives (ex- { Vessels not Native.
32	3,333	21	2,185	24	2,592	23	2,559	24	2,608	27	2,997	19	2,226	cept Minicoy.) { Native Craft.
*	*	*	*	*	*	2	2,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
56	44,145	48	33,935	57	44,902	66	61,078	84	74,319	90	95,140	32	36,398	Straits Settle- { Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	84	ments ... { Native Craft.
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1	1,266	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
38	43,076	72	89,240	28	34,522	21	25,997	12	14,856	18	21,891	56	70,145	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
822	954,959	828	1,006,600	697	823,606	687	853,363	744	920,935	903	1,138,139	758	956,776	TOTAL { Vessels not Native.
42	4,334	33	3,469	32	3,308	26	2,829	32	3,502	34	3,879	24	2,857	TOTAL { Native Craft.
864	959,293	861	1,010,069	729	826,914	713	856,192	776	924,437	937	1,142,018	782	959,633	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76, represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the years previous to 1875-76.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
*No information available.
†Craft entered in the years 1870-71, 1871-72 and 1873-74, are not given in the Local Annual Volumes.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	302	352,957	349	428,015	278	357,719	287	383,570	241	348,487	323	475,996
Suez (being transit trade)	26	41,122	26	40,276	24	39,164	14	20,331	1	1,490	—	—
Austria	...	...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2	1,915
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	26	25,368	24	21,756	8	7,559	18	14,719	14	13,681	17	17,472
Germany	2	1,708	3	2,279	1	636	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	2	1,465	...	...	...	...	2	1,982
Italy	...	...	...	...	2	1,705	...	...	5	6,388	5	4,215
Malta	...	...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1	1,950
Mediterranean Ports †	...	...	4	3,928	2	1,608	3	2,728	4	3,305	—	—
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,505	...	...
Cape of Good Hope	3	1,117	3	1,002	11	4,433	9	2,541	7	2,268	8	2,258
Eastern Coast of Africa... Vessels not Native ...	2	1,492	...	...	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa... Native Craft ...					...	...	...	...	...	...	2	230
Egypt	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	*	*	3	5,603
Mauritius and Réunion	124	87,049	85	68,109	157	113,634	77	59,021	100	73,565	111	72,310
Natal	...	...	1	200	...	...	...	...	5	5,178	2	1,140
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,680	1	1,140
Other Countries in Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	121	134,111	107	119,534	132	152,339	79	92,155	104	120,251	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	24,389
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	102,780
West Indies	4	3,369	17	15,900	9	5,134	38	40,979	11	10,449	14	13,157
Aden ... ... Vessels not Native ...	1	225	1	488	3	3,062	2	687	2	896	2	1,109
Aden ... ... Native Craft ...					...	...			2	244	1	88
Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native ...	40	31,172	43	34,234	37	28,789	19	13,538	29	22,505	29	23,471
Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft ...					...	...			1	115	1	84
Ceylon ... ... Vessels not Native ...	92	43,549	88	38,557	107	51,749	96	44,720	63	40,155	48	33,888
Ceylon ... ... Native Craft ...					...	...			3	525	1	221
China and Japan	31	29,426	30	31,012	32	34,299	28	33,613	34	37,763	32	36,609
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	*	*	...	...
Java and Sumatra	1	739	1	535	5	5,328	5	4,841	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) Vessels not Native ...	7	1,509	14	2,408	11	1,903	17	2,270	13	1,715	5	930
Maldives (except Minicoy) Native Craft					20	2,467			31	3,095	36	3,540
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8,785	...	...
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native ...	15	8,935	23	12,454	15	13,022	6	5,973	31	29,188	40	31,899
Straits Settlements ... Native Craft ...					...	...			...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1	695
Australia	7	3,601	14	6,440	7	5,020	14	7,514	6	4,184	16	14,037
Other Countries	2	1,362	11	11,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native ...	806	768,811	844	838,752	844	828,671	712	729,200	679	734,438	770	868,945
TOTAL ... Native Craft	9‡	1,446	26‡	2,779	20	2,467	20‡	2,284	37	3,979	41	4,163
GRAND TOTAL ...	815	770,257	870	841,531	864	831,138	732	731,484	716	738,417	811	873,108

NOTE.—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

NOTE.—2. The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

NOTE.—3. The figures against Maldives for the years previous to 1874-75 include those for the Laccadives, which, since the beginning of 1874-75, have

* No information available. † Cannot be separately distinguished. ‡ The names of the Countries for

7.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
363	538,129	456	659,580	349	526,943	348	538,490	423	645,295	408	641,201	401	620,289	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	1	864	4	5,116	3	4,026	8	10,721	9	12,883	8	11,269	Austria.
2	2,871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	21,719	1	1,426	Belgium.
17	20,256	20	19,322	21	23,208	28	37,603	29	37,222	38	45,996	35	47,690	France.
1	1,329	...	...	...	...	1	1,294	1	629	1	1,824	6	7,493	Germany.
...	...	...	...	2	2,154	...	...	10	13,984	15	19,698	9	13,303	Holland.
5	6,327	15	18,762	6	7,294	2	2,168	2	2,379	9	13,467	2	2,002	Italy.
4	5,375	1	1,116	...	...	...	...	2	3,083	...	...	1	1,193	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	2	2,479	...	...	...	...	1	1,413	1	1,045	1	1,045	Spain.
10	2,670	14	4,306	15	5,413	9	2,997	16	6,368	14	4,691	10	3,421	Cape of Good Hope.
...	...	1	309	2	575	...	...	1	720	4	3,284	6	4,565	Eastern Coast of Africa. Vessels not Native.
6	742	3	411	6	754	...	...	8	933	4	469	6	739	Eastern Coast of Africa. Native Craft.
...	...	4	4,833	1	1,094	1	1,545	...	...	9	10,754	11	12,131	Egypt.
109	9,132	97	75,845	124	90,014	108	76,726	98	76,328	113	83,332	105	76,930	Mauritius and Réunion.
3	1,058	5	2,548	11	3,860	5	1,326	13	4,359	15	5,540	15	4,239	Natal.
1	759	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	559	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	724	Other Countries in Africa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
23	20,658	15	16,737	19	22,164	17	18,850	18	19,952	16	17,204	20	18,511	Central and South America.
68	91,206	67	79,136	70	92,221	91	117,726	66	82,304	67	85,015	92	119,219	United States.
11	7,573	14	14,956	13	12,630	12	12,421	13	13,012	28	19,059	26	17,676	West Indies.
4	5,398	...	...	2	2,773	1	74	2	1,487	1	759	1	700	Aden. Vessels not Native.
2	188	...	...	1	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	117	Aden. Native Craft.
18	14,133	19	13,792	23	19,033	30	26,481	34	31,952	26	24,714	20	19,567	Arabia and Persia. Vessels not Native.
...	...	2	176	1	81	2	201	5	760	5	633	5	588	Arabia and Persia. Native Craft.
92	84,603	85	81,877	81	74,153	58	48,868	42	41,721	58	60,271	9	6,822	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
5	947	3	486	5	613	1	52	2	241	4	620	3	454	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
25	30,745	25	33,764	25	35,033	28	38,943	27	39,831	25	37,177	25	37,139	China and Japan.
...	...	3	3,047	1	997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
1	927	2	1,785	1	1,416	2	2,676	1	1,257	1	1,163	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
4	628	1	89	5	835	4	720	8	1,137	3	403	6	955	Maldives (except Minicoy.) Vessels not Native.
32	2,917	25	2,684	28	3,000	27	2,849	33	3,636	27	3,027	24	3,002	Maldives (except Minicoy.) Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,114	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
39	27,514	39	26,015	45	30,531	63	57,281	56	54,480	65	69,956	2	3,192	Straits Settlements. Vessels not Native.
1	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. Native Craft.
...	...	2	1,340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
18	15,829	17	14,884	24	20,304	19	19,411	17	17,699	26	27,929	35	36,541	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
818	957,120	905	1,077,386	844	978,361	831	1,010,742	888	1,107,333	969	1,209,144	849	1,068,601	TOTAL. Vessels not Native.
46	5,203	33	3,757	41	4,565	30	3,102	48	5,570	40	4,749	39	4,900	TOTAL. Native Craft.
864	962,323	938	1,081,143	885	982,926	861	1,013,844	936	1,112,903	1,009	1,213,893	888	1,073,501	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the Coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
been classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the years previous to 1875-76.
which Native Craft Cleared in the years 1870-71, 1871-72 and 1873-74, are not given in the Local Annual Volumes.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	288	289,210	299	319,541	279	298,284	285	325,488	329	374,843	330	394,440
Suez (being transit trade)	54	73,321	58	85,206	49	70,800	38	47,024	35	45,457	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	16	19,362
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	9	6,975	4	1,623	4	1,859	2	767	1	266	6	4,928
Germany	1	737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	37	46,236
Malta	*	*		*	...	...	*	*	*	*	...	...
Mediterranean Ports‡	13	9,576	24	20,350	25	21,385	27	24,781	34	33,069	—	—
Russia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2	2,286
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1	1,161
Cape of Good Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native ...	17	5,869	14	3,717	17	4,839	13	5,109	16	5,850	20	5,665
Native Craft ...	27	2,655	45	4,329	28	2,820	34	3,506	37	4,272	23	2,902
Egypt	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	16	17,771
Madagascar ... Vessels not Native ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	42
Native Craft ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52
Mauritius and Réunion	25	12,927	26	17,181	21	12,224	32	14,907	31	16,040	40	20,739
Natal	*	*	*	*	...	...	*	*	*	*	...	...
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries in Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	6	6,730	6	5,904	6	6,127	6	5,677	8	6,963	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7,348
Aden ... Vessels not Native ...	7	6,192	9	10,387	12	11,890	19	16,849	23	23,358	17	13,953
Native Craft ...	3	508	2	191	4	431	4	219	5	489	7	822
Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native ...	107	56,094	93	58,283	86	57,222	77	53,173	59	39,505	188	60,404
Native Craft ...	472	52,140	390	43,530	386	44,665	436	49,693	344	34,134	114	10,855
Ceylon ... Vessels not Native ...	7	3,663	14	8,322	4	3,394	5	4,024	4	5,405	3	1,271
Native Craft ...	...	...	4	362	4	393	2	187	4	357	3	278
China and Japan	40	46,996	30	37,430	31	43,362	21	27,350	22	29,342	23	30,611
Java and Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,695
Maldives (except Minicoy) ...Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	91
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,791
Native Craft ...	122	5,540	125	4,892	114	4,400	117	4,670	128	5,281	92	3,606
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	810
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native ...	11	7,615	9	6,650	1	488	3	2,091	4	3,487	3	2,910
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	161	44,190
Native Craft ...											68	8,510
Australia	1	940	3	2,888	15	17,145	12	14,034	15	18,191	14	16,352
Other Countries ... Vessels not Native ...	7	4,008	3	1,814	...	...	1	617	44	27,914	...	...
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	12,876	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native ...	593	530,853	592	578,796	550	549,019	541	541,891	625	629,690	911	693,965
Native Craft ...	624	60,843	566	53,304	536	52,709	593	58,275	593	57,409	309	27,116
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,217	591,696	1,158	632,100	1,086	601,728	1,134	600,166	1,218	687,099	1,220	721,081

NOTE.—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE.—2. The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

NOTE.—3. The figures for Madagascar for the years previous to

NOTE.—4. The figures from 1870-71 to

* No information available.

8.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
359	430,810	409	502,283	324	419,984	307	408,775	401	523,740	354	499,452	346	527,894	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
11	13,929	16	19,930	11	14,272	13	18,154	18	23,843	33	49,921	41	69,938	Austria.
1	1,226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,039	Belgium.
4	2,120	2	1,197	2	1,255	1	310	...	...	19	23,964	17	32,307	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
43	59,774	40	55,446	39	53,287	38	57,499	37	63,819	34	57,245	17	38,902	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,471	1	1,299	4	3,858	1	1,028	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.‡
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,698	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,189	1	1,202	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	2	1,472	...	...	1	1,050	4	3,216	1	943	...	...	Cape of Good Hope.
17	4,133	20	4,234	21	5,552	27	11,512	28	16,796	36	24,140	34	22,221	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
18	2,002	24	2,573	18	2,101	28	2,879	32	2,907	24	2,125	23	2,090	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
2	3,173	1	30	...	...	...	...	14	16,765	81	101,744	49	73,339	Egypt.
1	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	52	2	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	67	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
18	8,188	38	19,374	55	32,880	48	22,926	57	30,200	44	27,942	28	24,043	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	1	720	1	505	...	...	2	3,715	5	5,569	Natal.
1	1,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,917	Other Countries in Africa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
1	1,300	...	...	1	1,696	...	...	...	...	1	1,167	3	3,411	Central and South America.
5	5,692	8	6,581	15	15,092	10	12,700	14	16,505	9	10,291	15	18,610	United States.
8	6,789	11	8,502	5	5,795	3	3,214	12	10,536	29	32,222	32	41,124	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
9	1,011	3	317	2	195	1	38	1	181	12	1,154	3	277	Aden ... Native Craft.
126	26,899	116	25,098	129	30,614	100	20,974	120	43,488	111	33,518	118	35,414	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
105	12,474	124	14,055	135	15,771	143	16,630	117	12,836	126	14,599	150	16,358	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
1	130	6	3,794	1	111	7	7,498	6	4,308	6	6,818	8	12,107	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
4	381	2	162	5	407	1	57	1	42	1	76	1	132	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
21	32,136	20	29,732	21	32,599	24	34,497	34	49,746	39	56,326	47	76,664	China and Japan.
...	...	1	1,846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
2	185	2	150	1	89	...	...	2	218	5	514	1	107	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
10	1,090	16	1,145	11	582	12	1,084	21	897	22	1,064	23	1,087	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
17	1,010	17	1,240	22	1,250	23	1,435	23	1,454	31	1,831	28	1,717	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
3	1,039	1	344	3	1,587	...	...	1	875	3	1,437	7	3,295	Siam.
4	3,727	7	7,132	6	4,461	4	3,923	4	4,953	...	...	4	4,175	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
1	92	...	...	...	...	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
94	34,176	154	64,464	121	51,336	125	49,535	137	54,303	146	54,245	108	21,647	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
25	5,504	39	7,008	21	4,734	30	4,759	32	5,388	24	4,360	36	6,372	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
14	17,733	16	23,413	15	21,879	33	44,486	21	36,070	18	34,766	11	21,890	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Native Craft.
744	655,411	884	776,017	781	693,702	755	700,113	930	901,359	995	1,028,665	920	1,039,901	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
181	22,659	212	25,563	206	24,696	227	25,877	208	23,026	223	24,659	243	27,120	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
925	678,070	1,096	801,580	987	718,398	982	725,990	1,138	924,385	1,218	1,053,324	1,163	1,067,021	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the Coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
1875-76 include those for Sindh.
‡ Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	177	193,646	183	203,858	123	139,395	194	208,081	195	236,546	232	302,758
Suez (being transit trade)	49	62,883	54	82,768	54	79,654	40	56,997	29	12,859	—	—
Austria	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	16	18,323
Belgium	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	5	4,789
France	12	12,076	29	22,962	9	7,435	28	21,172	55	47,497	65	66,226
Germany	1	794	4	2,472	2	1,784	2	1,085	1	861	1	1,383
Holland	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2	2,081
Italy	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	28	35,218
Malta	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Mediterranean Ports‡	12	9,190	25	20,879	25	20,771	24	21,841	28	28,807	—	—
Russia	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9	9,284
Spain	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2	1,072
Sweden	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Turkey in Europe	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native ...	13	3,975	13	4,002	10	3,012	12	3,526	13	3,285	24	5,079
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Native Craft ...	50	5,736	45	4,516	46	5,219	42	4,448	40	5,412	33	3,566
Egypt	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11	12,417
Madagascar ... ... { Vessel not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar ... ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	6	3,091	8	3,190	8	2,879	14	5,226	23	10,514	14	5,051
Natal	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries in Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	8	8,129	8	7,284	1	891	8	8,390	15	13,651	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,591
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7,546
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden ... { Vessels not Native ...	13	14,689	...	...	2	2,279	...	...	...	...	6	738
Aden ... { Native Craft ...	24	4,146	14	1,720	32	3,036	8	996	9	1,332	11	1,276
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native ...	75	39,508	77	46,152	72	47,496	76	49,909	57	39,259	197	63,412
Arabia and Persia ... { Native Craft ...	373	41,100	369	38,611	284	34,060	332	38,634	308	32,235	124	13,334
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ...	64	53,972	38	28,481	30	18,626	15	7,807	15	9,711	20	10,429
Ceylon ... { Native Craft ...	2	213	4	319	5	564	14	1,489	14	1,571	17	2,023
China and Japan	47	45,267	47	52,072	38	49,593	38	50,207	32	45,264	36	49,100
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Java and Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,983	1	1,001
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Native Craft ...											7	684
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native ...	2	1,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1,262
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Native Craft ...	144	6,638	118	4,463	131	5,318	150	6,467	142	6,127	115	4,823
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,337	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	15	10,743	8	6,023	4	2,010	2	2,049	6	5,943	4	2,188
Straits Settlements ... { Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia ... { Vessels not Native ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	93	39,929
Turkey in Asia ... { Native Craft ...											13	1,610
Australia	5	5,819	3	3,443	13	16,065	14	16,299	13	14,460	14	16,803
Ladrones, Guam	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native ...	21	16,714	13	11,767	8	8,388	11	7,746	45	27,464	...	...
Other Countries ... { Native Craft ...	2	150	2	137	2	192	6	651	7	4,452	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	520	481,512	510	495,354	399	400,278	478	460,335	530	539,441	813	661,680
TOTAL ... { Native Craft ...	595	57,983	552	49,765	500	48,389	552	52,685	540	51,129	320	27,316
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,115	539,495	1,062	545,119	899	448,667	1,030	513,020	1,070	580,570	1,133	688,996

NOTE.—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE.—2. The figures for Suez from 1875-76

NOTE.—3. The figures from 1870-71 to

* No information available.

9.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, *in each Official year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
161	220,047	140	195,801	98	142,631	95	140,799	133	198,779	197	302,182	169	275,095	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
15	17,976	18	21,750	12	15,341	11	15,169	16	20,873	34	51,662	34	56,627	Austria.
11	10,465	6	6,357	...	...	1	1,186	11	12,589	48	60,359	32	42,739	Belgium.
58	64,654	64	68,158	44	49,546	41	49,274	96	108,918	171	220,286	125	195,341	France.
3	1,920	8	4,557	3	2,004	3	2,096	4	3,567	10	10,173	5	4,933	Germany.
5	4,312	11	11,995	5	4,539	4	3,600	9	10,609	9	9,857	6	7,382	Holland.
41	57,897	42	55,067	40	55,553	45	66,316	43	68,751	35	49,627	32	48,140	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,269	1	1,183	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.‡
1	407	1	731	3	2,577	...	...	2	1,835	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	2	1,517	1	886	...	...	4	4,196	3	3,375	7	9,392	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	760	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	1	1,241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
19	3,010	26	5,646	37	7,986	36	12,725	37	18,950	45	22,371	45	22,786	Eastern Coast of Africa. ... Vessels not Native.
29	2,955	30	3,694	37	3,532	35	3,214	54	4,663	40	3,497	34	2,933	Eastern Coast of Africa. ... Native Craft.
3	3,092	3	4,152	1	928	1	1,079	...	...	14	15,959	19	22,595	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	Madagascar ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	238	2	198	Madagascar ... Native Craft.
8	4,865	12	4,959	13	6,379	14	5,583	18	8,578	15	6,731	8	3,532	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,060	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,241	Other Countries in Africa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	10	13,380	33	43,188	2	3,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
3	3,458	...	...	25	33,886	11	14,635	1	1,450	3	4,576	5	6,499	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
16	12,821	14	2,965	7	1,271	10	1,578	9	2,348	14	3,526	7	1,949	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
6	717	4	376	4	344	2	288	11	1,252	19	2,188	3	631	Aden ... Native Craft.
105	16,053	135	27,662	112	27,039	102	25,006	133	35,574	148	39,999	151	35,496	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
83	12,432	89	13,113	77	11,360	102	15,329	107	14,708	95	13,059	109	15,017	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
17	13,237	19	14,849	22	21,015	18	22,362	33	36,113	17	14,737	23	33,283	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
18	2,070	5	546	3	271	1	117	3	217	5	429	7	808	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
29	44,464	33	51,088	33	50,463	34	55,213	45	69,558	50	78,198	54	94,858	China and Japan.
1	1,019	...	...	3	3,594	4	5,032	...	...	....	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	3	3,630	14	14,566	1	1,465	2	2,422	4	4,404	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	1	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy). ... Vessels not Native.
5	504	5	476	6	564	2	227	6	714	6	924	3	448	Maldives (except Minicoy). ... Native Craft.
13	800	14	914	10	534	16	1,050	16	1,298	21	1,277	20	1,157	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
24	1,279	27	1,789	19	1,094	30	1,731	20	1,091	30	1,643	19	1,341	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	4	4,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,144	...	...	2	961	...	...	Siam.
6	5,948	9	6,729	8	7,464	9	10,259	3	3,552	3	1,148	8	5,276	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
66	31,628	106	62,723	92	56,488	86	51,508	80	48,713	75	45,396	22	12,995	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
2	307	4	567	2	373	2	419	1	171	2	298	8	747	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
13	18,168	13	19,396	13	21,195	15	24,424	22	41,160	18	33,508	6	11,782	Australia.
...	...	1	1,236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ladrones, Guam.
...	...	...	...	2	2,423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries ... Native Craft.
594	536,241	691	585,336	636	577,457	564	519,036	719	701,862	938	981,573	783	895,158	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
167	20,264	164	20,561	148	17,538	174	21,325	202	22,816	200	22,276	185	22,123	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
761	556,505	855	605,897	784	594,995	738	540,361	921	724,678	1,138	1,003,849	968	917,281	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the Coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 include those for Sindh.
‡ Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.		1870-71.		1871-72		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom													
Suez (being transit trade)													
Austria													
Belgium													
France													
Germany													
Italy													
Mediterranean Ports*													
Russia													
Sweden													
Turkey in Europe													
Cape of Good Hope													
Eastern Coast of Africa	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
Egypt													
Madagascar	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
Mauritius and Réunion													
Natal													
St. Helena													
America													
Central and South America													
United States													
Aden	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
Arabia and Persia	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
Ceylon	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
China and Japan													
Java and Sumatra													
Maldives (except Minicoy)	Native Craft												
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
Siam													
Straits Settlements	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
Turkey in Asia	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
Australia													
Other Countries	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
TOTAL	Vessels not Native												
	Native Craft												
GRAND TOTAL													

Included under Bombay ...

NOTE.—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE.—2. The figures for Suez from 1875-76,

NOTE.—3. The figures for Madagascar for the years previous to

* Cannot be

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
51	52,187	34	35,419	32	34,661	58	67,208	91	111,959	42	47,787	41	50,022	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
1	1,116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
2	2,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,269	2	4,657	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
2	1,597	1	1,064	...	...	1	2,825	...	...	2	2,180	1	991	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
2	1,912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,353	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	352	Cape of Good Hope.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native.
3	257	2	158	3	217	3	226	6	531	6	556	3	190	Native Craft.
1	918	4	4,385	...	...	1	1,064	...	...	12	13,776	5	5,409	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,280	United States.
11	10,854	5	5,421	1	199	1	1,009	...	...	5	5,726	13	15,892	Aden ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
73	36,676	103	44,539	92	52,892	103	51,357	104	57,531	99	38,698	96	39,081	Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native.
42	2,455	28	1,498	51	3,386	40	2,253	27	1,560	48	3,172	40	2,225	Native Craft.
...	...	1	916	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,335	5	5,883	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
2	139	1	86	1	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	1	542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... } Native Craft.
11	472	12	631	8	526	20	953	22	874	36	1,496	34	1,534	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native.
59	2,416	94	3,087	100	3,877	181	6,791	73	2,896	61	2,547	83	3,474	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Siam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	Native Craft.
29	4,226	57	6,192	28	4,871	37	4,418	47	5,164	46	4,786	55	5,162	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native.
19	1,881	22	2,358	35	3,517	38	3,464	37	3,507	16	1,360	26	2,456	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
183	112,022	217	98,567	162	93,691	221	128,834	264	175,528	246	119,103	255	131,616	TOTAL { Vessels not Native.
125	7,148	147	7,187	190	11,058	262	12,734	143	8,494	131	7,635	152	8,345	Native Craft.
308	119,170	364	105,754	352	104,749	483	141,568	407	184,022	377	126,738	407	139,961	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the Coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
-parately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom												
Suez (being transit trade)												
Austria												
Belgium												
Denmark												
France												
Germany												
Holland												
Italy												
Malta												
Mediterranean Ports *												
Russia												
Spain												
Turkey in Europe												
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
Egypt												
Mauritius and Réunion												
America												
Central and South America												
United States	Included under Bombay ...											
Other Countries												
Aden ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
China and Japan												
Cochin China (Saigon)												
Java and Sumatra												
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
Philippine Isles												
Siam												
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
Turkey in Asia ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
Australia												
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...												
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ... Native Craft ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE.—2. The figures for Suez from 1875-76

* Cannot be separately

11.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
30	30,546	38	40,221	27	29,319	29	35,023	32	42,196	26	33,910	32	42,163	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
7	6,987	1	1,225	...	...	2	2,579	...	...	9	10,683	28	37,377	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	963	1	1,289	Denmark.
15	16,980	11	11,001	4	4,240	8	8,889	7	7,715	17	18,489	19	25,153	France.
1	1,193	1	726	1	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,491	Holland.
3	3,116	2	2,251	4	3,853	...	...	...	...	1	1,090	...	...	Italy.
...	...	1	1,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,027	...	...	Malta
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	3	456	1	92	...	...	...	...	1	131	Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native.
1	82	...	...	3	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	195	Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Native Craft.
...	...	1	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,025	5	6,084	Egypt.
1	410	3	2,078	...	...	1	250	...	...	...	...	1	1,055	Mauritius and Réunion.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	1	1,510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
1	1,225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,349	Aden ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	...	...	...	1	97	Aden ... { Native Craft.
68	33,915	98	44,675	88	56,333	107	65,510	101	59,145	104	41,089	109	49,878	Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native.
29	1,751	26	1,466	35	2,318	29	2,160	32	2,083	38	2,701	33	1,997	Arabia and Persia ... { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	3	2,944	3	3,434	2	2,853	...	...	...	...	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
4	332	...	...	3	260	2	142	1	43	...	...	...	...	Ceylon ... { Native Craft.
4	2,821	4	2,205	1	296	...	...	1	921	—	...	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
1	760	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,349	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives(except Minicoy) ... { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives(except Minicoy) ... { Native Craft.
15	578	23	1,101	14	929	24	1,082	34	1,432	40	1,779	48	2,390	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Vessels not Native.
71	3,269	108	3,919	118	4,728	196	7,816	103	4,982	84	4,093	111	5,377	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	693	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements. { Native Craft.
3	235	28	1,931	10	643	26	2,097	29	2,771	14	1,004	24	1,400	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native.
14	1,161	21	1,484	36	2,867	41	3,582	30	2,753	16	1,541	19	1,903	Turkey in Asia { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,972	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Other Countries { Native Craft.
149	98,766	211	109,394	156	101,043	203	120,389	207	118,382	218	116,031	270	169,760	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native.
119	6,601	155	6,869	195	10,414	269	13,768	166	9,861	138	8,335	166	9,569	TOTAL ... { Native Craft.
261	105,367	366	116,263	351	111,457	472	134,157	373	128,243	356	124,366	436	179,329	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the Coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	152	145,444	139	153,067	137	164,004	118	155,767	158	194,189	155	197,679
France	10	4,391	7	4,402	7	2,884	5	2,909	6	2,902	15	9,925
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	426	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports †	...	...	1	671	1	642	...	...	...	...	—	—
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	781
Cape of Good Hope	...	...	...	...	3	1,557	6	2,754	12	5,915	10	5,779
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	993
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,025
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	679
Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native	27	14,821	29	14,717	25	15,068	34	20,722	38	28,414	24	17,914
Mauritius and Réunion ... Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	...	...	2	1,162	...	...	...	...	2	1,564	1	840
America	4	3,884	11	7,651	15	9,994	10	7,385	11	8,865	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2,927
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,520
Aden ... Vessels not Native	4	2,492	4	3,148	13	11,303	9	7,725	6	5,526	5	5,193
Aden ... Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native	27	8,647	17	7,546	22	7,888	13	4,750	7	4,680	5	2,290
Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... Vessels not Native	2,927	240,820	2,994	267,802	2,881	259,814	3,154	293,524	3,210	321,134	1,891	241,761
Ceylon ... Native Craft			53	2,116	104	3,875	178	6,226	282	6,994	1,325	74,294
China and Japan	1	226	1	536	2	1,843	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native	18	3,447	19	4,215	19	4,610	15	4,265	4	1,565	8	2,106
Java and Sumatra ... Native Craft					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) .. Vessels not Native	124	2,220	163	2,714	113	1,962	110	2,317	8	421	9	273
Maldives (except Minicoy) .. Native Craft					4	421	5	548	1	86	4	377
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	148
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft											4	205
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native	22	14,828	39	15,227	18	5,588	24	6,836	6	2,679	9	3,525
Straits Settlements ... Native Craft					1	427	1	81	1	175	1	161
Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	10	628	6	348	7	301	10	603	2	158
Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft ...	...	...	1	29	...	...	1	87	...	...	...	...
Australia	3	4,557	7	7,741	6	6,284	10	10,613	6	5,964	10	10,066
Other Countries ... Vessels not Native ...	2	523	...	...	1	160	1	224	...	...	1	606
Other Countries ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	464	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native	3,321	446,300	3,443	491,227	3,269	493,949	3,517	520,518	3,484	584,421	2,161	507,188
TOTAL ... Native Craft			54	2,145	109	4,726	187	7,406	284	7,255	1,334	75,037
GRAND TOTAL	3,321	446,300	3,497	493,372	3,378	498,675	3,704	527,924	3,768	591,676	3,495	582,225

NOTE.—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

NOTE.—2. The figures against Maldives for the years previous to 1874-75 include those for the Laccadives, which, since the beginning of 1874-75, have been

NOTE.—3. The figures for Madagascar for the years previous to 1875-76

12.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, *in each Official year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
126	174,908	146	207,259	115	169,555	109	167,090	128	192,712	132	208,023	116	204,385	United Kingdom.
14	11,723	15	12,675	16	12,309	6	4,420	3	2,466	1	1,115	1	1,135	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,371	1	1,014	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
13	7,736	5	3,638	3	1,574	3	2,021	9	5,941	15	7,099	15	10,589	Cape of Good Hope.
3	1,502	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	428	2	932	2	1,659	Eastern Coast of Africa. ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
2	1,774	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,150	11	11,912	3	3,368	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madagascar.
30	21,037	14	9,989	16	14,459	20	15,423	18	15,042	15	10,575	13	8,906	Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
2	884	5	3,531	7	5,845	5	2,985	21	9,645	20	10,720	16	8,175	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
1	399	2	2,354	...	...	...	...	1	1,796	5	5,348	6	5,737	Central and South America.
4	5,313	3	4,379	3	4,125	3	3,514	...	...	1	662	1	1,153	United States.
6	5,355	...	...	3	3,093	4	4,182	3	2,782	1	1,440	6	7,724	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
8	4,079	15	4,672	17	3,392	21	3,230	5	1,619	2	270	...	...	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
1	93	...	...	3	849	4	317	3	215	4	252	2	203	Native Craft.
1,814	260,174	1,494	200,768	1,527	213,221	1,592	235,062	1,460	243,041	1,445	247,424	1,347	248,024	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1,481	62,698	1,635	61,334	1,350	59,667	1,437	58,430	1,372	55,648	1,344	48,849	1,018	42,465	Native Craft.
...	...	1	1,771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,526	China and Japan.
2	1,723	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
11	3,241	11	3,209	8	3,270	6	2,005	2	797	6	1,853	16	7,803	Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	4	1,235	...	...	1	85	2	572	...	...	Native Craft.
1	35	3	63	7	255	6	347	9	589	1	63	4	105	Maldives(except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
3	365	7	869	2	182	...	...	2	196	5	376	3	340	Native Craft.
2	149	1	38	...	...	2	101	...	...	4	180	1	20	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
9	375	1	29	5	201	18	1,044	13	723	10	503	6	337	Native Craft.
17	8,509	7	3,520	14	7,742	18	12,643	21	14,710	26	26,600	33	34,326	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
1	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	158	1	179	...	...	Native Craft.
3	338	5	817	4	1,065	3	401	4	532	2	359	1	58	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native.
1	316	10	843	1	97	...	...	...	...	4	641	6	754	Native Craft.
9	10,521	11	12,245	24	23,544	13	15,516	3	2,945	5	6,385	10	13,906	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
2,068	519,400	1,788	470,928	1,764	463,539	1,811	468,940	1,691	498,195	1,695	542,331	1,594	560,613	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
1,496	64,074	1,654	63,105	1,365	62,231	1,459	59,791	1,392	57,025	1,370	51,372	1,035	44,099	Native Craft.
3,564	583,474	3,392	534,033	3,129	525,770	3,270	528,731	3,083	555,220	3,065	593,703	2,629	604,712	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the Coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the years previous to 1875-76.
are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that CLEARED to each PRINCI-

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	203	153,643	211	177,707	221	197,674	209	213,632	287	262,918	232	245,524
Austria	...	...	*	*	...	...	*	*	*	*	2	1,722
Belgium	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1	457
France	71	35,845	97	48,519	87	43,571	110	54,077	95	47,763	103	70,735
Germany	...	...	...	...	1	924	...	...	...	...	1	366
Holland	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1	374
Italy	*	*	*	*	...	...	*	*	*	*	5	3,975
Mediterranean Ports†	...	...	1	852	...	...	1	1,235	5	4,031	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	12	6,079	6	3,407	2	1,230	...	...	2	778	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	3	338	1	82	2	190	...	...	2	166
Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	191	...	...	1	47
Egypt	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native ...	22	8,991	40	11,535	24	10,189	20	9,359	46	18,648	27	10,153
Mauritius and Réunion ... Native Craft ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	1	338	...	...
Natal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	5	3,041	...	...	...	...	2	1,650	3	1,703	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,425
West Indies	...	...	...	...	3	2,624	1	299	4	1,227	3	1,192
Aden ... Vessels not Native ...	7	2,397	11	2,008	7	659	17	2,526	13	3,826	5	1,453
Aden ... Native Craft ...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native ...	68	14,497	69	24,564	55	15,664	12	3,028	11	3,886	7	2,738
Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft ...			...	...	...	...	1	44	2	120	3	229
Ceylon ... Vessels not Native ...	3,040	250,495	3,089	267,949	3,097	242,670	3,133	277,815	2,931	259,835	1,639	193,211
Ceylon ... Native Craft ...			60	1,277	87	2,595	294	7,992	177	6,102	1,266	72,569
China and Japan	3	1,218	19	1,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,060
Cochin China (Saigon)*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native ...	20	8,029	7	1,409	7	1,307	...	...	3	1,636	3	1,204
Java and Sumatra ... Native Craft ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native ..	38	953	54	1,487	62	2,510	54	1,756	4	508	5	159
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft ...			...	...	4	424	6	659	...	...	5	496
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2	81
Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft ...											3	205
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native ...	49	20,546	47	25,396	49	17,705	35	14,200	29	10,239	35	13,034
Straits Settlements ... Native Craft ...			2	546	2	912	2	350	2	340	13	3,340
Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	16	1,960	23	2,299	12	592	8	422	2	455
Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft ...	...	...	1	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	150
Other Countries	15	4,458	5	1,310	5	1,360	8	2,130	5	1,521	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native ...	3,553	510,192	3,675	569,843	3,644	540,468	3,616	582,489	3,446	618,941	2,080	549,634
TOTAL ... Native Craft ...			63	1,885	93	3,931	305	9,236	182	6,900	1,291	76,886
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,553	510,192	3,738	571,728	3,737	544,399	3,921	591,725	3,628	625,841	3,371	626,520

NOTE.—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to

NOTE.—2. The figures against Maldives for the years previous to 1874-75 include those for the Laccadives, which, since the beginning

* No information available.

13.

PAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
236	253,132	199	229,633	195	235,043	158	205,615	226	258,705	219	255,838	157	211,283	United Kingdom.
2	1,872	1	930	...	...	1	1,418	2	2,979	3	4,540	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
79	58,595	73	42,531	48	34,998	93	82,153	77	64,825	57	44,578	43	36,949	France.
...	...	1	709	...	...	2	871	4	1,922	1	1,073	2	1,124	Germany.
1	439	...	...	1	449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland.
...	...	1	1,161	2	2,028	1	955	...	...	...	...	2	2,837	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
1	349	...	...	1	430	...	...	1	430	1	430	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	2	1,230	3	1,614	1	411	1	424	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	66	9	877	2	98	2	148	8	462	3	250	Eastern Coast of Africa ... Native Craft.
...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,842	6	6,558	Egypt.
19	6,885	14	6,822	24	11,837	24	11,598	31	12,531	29	11,657	21	9,069	Mauritius and Réunion ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion ... Native Craft.
...	...	6	5,283	8	5,733	2	1,796	5	3,040	4	2,419	3	1,568	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
1	322	1	1,212	2	1,804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
...	...	1	313	2	1,045	3	2,687	1	555	9	5,664	1	591	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	547	...	...	1	892	...	...	West Indies.
9	4,553	1	75	1	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden ... Vessels not Native.
2	153	...	...	1	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden ... Native Craft.
9	6,759	5	1,238	18	6,125	8	2,779	4	2,273	1	1,012	2	235	Arabia and Persia ... Vessels not Native.
4	659	2	267	3	376	4	423	5	589	1	150	3	345	Arabia and Persia ... Native Craft.
1,712	245,501	1,364	196,386	1,426	200,746	1,391	192,994	1,333	197,980	1,320	206,027	1,223	203,017	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1,551	66,460	1,581	63,656	1,418	60,809	1,533	63,325	1,434	58,700	1,165	47,513	1,122	45,405	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,736	...	...	China and Japan.
2	1,919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
2	618	8	4,028	9	6,056	3	1,141	...	...	7	2,348	5	1,687	Java and Sumatra ... Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra ... Native Craft.
1	35	3	171	4	152	5	174	9	438	4	175	2	349	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Vessels not Native.
6	754	5	456	4	338	2	202	1	98	4	379	5	133	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... Native Craft.
1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Vessels not Native.
3	228	2	153	3	221	1	40	1	51	...	...	1	20	Mekran and Sonmiáni ... Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,253	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	1	786	...	...	1	617	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
32	15,017	41	21,005	35	18,793	18	12,643	23	15,642	32	24,633	40	34,893	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
2	725	2	867	1	489	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
4	430	2	178	6	1,145	3	506	3	469	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia ... Vessels not Native.
1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	431	2	303	Turkey in Asia ... Native Craft.
...	...	1	312	3	3,164	...	...	1	312	2	3,612	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
2,111	596,462	1,725	514,003	1,788	531,339	1,717	520,223	1,721	562,531	1,694	569,476	1,507	510,160	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native.
1,569	69,029	1,593	65,465	1,439	63,420	1,542	64,088	1,443	59,586	1,180	48,935	1,136	46,456	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
3,680	665,491	3,318	579,468	3,227	594,759	3,259	584,311	3,164	622,117	2,874	618,411	2,643	556,616	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the Coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
of 1874-75 have been classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the years previous to 1875-76.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	59	37,290	99	77,102	106	97,672	54	48,651	106	97,622	74	81,996
Suez (being tansit trade)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	703	7	5,368
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,895	1	756
France	2	1,015	3	1,895	...	...	3	1,524	6	3,319	3	2,230
Germany	...	...	32	23,783	23	17,460	21	14,361	20	17,203	18	17,771
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3,214	7	6,326
Italy	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	11,693
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	...	...	5	3,325	21	16,029	9	5,234	25	17,906	—	—
Norway	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3	2,227
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	799	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,086	1	928
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	7,991	21	11,344	36	20,498
Eastern Coast of Africa	...	...	...	...	17	11,309	1	601	5	3,195	3	1,658
Egypt	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1	499
Mauritius and Réunion	23	15,009	12	7,741	16	13,325	15	11,1[illegible]	35	21,208	33	23,150
Natal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	240
America	...	...	44	29,525	112	77,972	8	4,470	79	56,266	—	—
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	30,814
United States	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	89,100	...	...	...	...
Aden	...	...	28	29,358	32	31,445	19	20,371	30	29,042	36	36,960
Arabia & Persia ... { Vessels not Native ...	37	34,967	...	...	...	...	1	1,125	...	...	...	...
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	46	32,972	} 65	35,802	54	38,566	{ 58	40,831	73	48,263
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...					{ ...	...	2	513
China and Japan ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Native Craft ...	23	14,306	8	5,922	5	3,327	8	7,199	3	2,803	6	5,494
Cochin-China, (Saigon)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Java and Sumatra ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 2	1,047	{ 9	5,995	15	12,386
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			{ ...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam ... { Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3,516	64	6,394
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	4,721	...	...
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native ...	176	69,176	217	100,786	} 299	121,686	240	127,677	{ 130	91,038	331	178,399
{ Native Craft ...	103	12,872	102	20,104					{ 33	4,952	...	...
Turkey in Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	...	...	5	4,660	4	3,303	4	2,828	9	8,118	15	17,313
Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native ...	36	53,317	29	19,647	} 106	32,405	47	29,528	{ 10	7,630	1	698
{ Native Craft ...	...	...	55	2,933					{ ...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native ...	356	225,080	528	336,716	806	461,735	622	411,397	572	425,733	790	512,061
{ Native Craft ...	103	12,872	157	23,037	125‡	12,060	99‡	12,103	107	9,673	2	513
GRAND TOTAL ...	459	237,952	685	359,753	931	473,795	721	423,500	679	435,406	792	512,574

NOTE.—1. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous

NOTE.—2. The figures for Suez from

* No information available.

† Cannot be separately distinguished.

14

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH BURMA, *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
104	104,637	84	94,371	55	64,336	91	107,737	99	119,144	99	112,393	112	129,704	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,098	1	1,264	Austria.
3	2,276	1	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	871	Belgium.
1	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,062	Denmark.
1	1,033	2	807	1	988	...	...	...	...	6	7,669	6	5,718	France.
29	29,421	13	12,289	11	9,601	14	11,623	11	10,311	17	16,056	16	14,405	Germany.
5	3,562	3	2,084	1	1,025	1	755	1	613	2	2,207	5	4,142	Holland.
8	5,926	11	8,498	2	2,159	1	756	6	6,342	9	8,601	8	6,834	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,200	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
7	5,559	3	2,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,737	Norway.
1	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	1	653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,224	Turkey in Europe.
34	21,415	39	25,042	23	16,372	17	16,550	39	30,988	66	51,543	85	68,826	Cape of Good Hope.
7	4,631	1	621	2	1,242	2	1,429	...	...	4	3,503	4	3,577	Eastern Coast of Africa.
4	4,002	1	839	1	1,042	9	8,961	11	12,318	40	46,729	10	13,013	Egypt.
18	11,732	15	12,297	17	12,068	23	17,253	22	19,311	24	19,799	16	14,565	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	1	507	1	909	...	...	3	1,199	10	6,261	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
27	22,480	33	26,525	10	8,137	2	2681	23	20,010	39	31,029	55	47,902	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	1	552	8	4,809	7	5,945	6	4,263	12	9,509	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	956	West Indies.
17	17,448	10	10,363	15	15,656	27	30,735	36	41,056	22	24,485	15	16,883	Aden.
2	1,168	1	403	2	1,047	3	2,089	2	303	2	2 551	6	2,486	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native.
1	327	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	433	1	147	{ Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	979	...	...	Celebes.
64	36,320	59	42,490	69	50,984	57	46,767	57	50,795	69	55,811	59	57,402	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native.
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ Native Craft.
	...	...	...	9	6,378	2	1,351	2	2,266	7	8,183	9	8,906	China & Japan { Vessels not Native.
1	700	3	2,863	1	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	847	...	...	1	775	Cochin-China (Saigon).
7	5,243	7	5,258	13	10,897	25	24,797	15	12,917	9	6,290	14	10,511	Java & Sumatra { Vessels not Native.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ Native Craft.
...	...	1	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy).
1	363	...	...	1	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,478	Philippine Isles.
8	2,025	...	...	2	320	...	..	1	160	...	...	...	...	Siam ... { Vessels not Native.
61	4,765	38	2,678	40	3,200	24	1,893	30	2,506	28	2,331	31	2,150	{ Native Craft.
259	148,484	256	148,036	265	160,892	292	216,870	316	236,963	383	299,005	325	283,513	Straits Settle- { Vessels not Native.
33	4,668	39	4,793	34	4,260	15	1,438	10	983	13	1,180	28	2,913	ments ... { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,004	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
12	12,305	19	22,132	7	8,578	10	11,837	5	5,127	3	2,926	46	47,807	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ Native Craft.
620	442,117	563	418,742	508	373,261	585	507,809	656	577,420	818	712,521	823	762,341	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native.
95	9,760	77	7,471	75	7,869	39	3,331	40	3,489	45	3,944	60	5,210	{ Native Craft.
715	451,877	640	426,213	583	381,130	624	511,140	696	580,909	863	716,465	883	767,551	GRAND TOTAL.

to 1875-76 represent trade with the Coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
1875-76 being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
‡ The detail of Countries from which Native Craft entered in 1872-73, and 1873-74 is not given in the Local Annual Volumes.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1870-71.		1871-72.		1872-73.		1873-74.		1874-75.		1875-76.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	368	289,152	342	276,478	464	410,898	503	408,759	410	343,889	513	436,605
Suez (being transit trade)	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3,808	...	...	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	*	*	*	*	*	*	1	731
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	999
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	8	5,179	4	2,808	...	...	1	356	2	2,072	4	3,121
Germany	...	...	16	11,445	13	7,930	6	4,143	5	4,806	16	14,506
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5,525	2	1,274
Italy	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Malta	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	6	6,829
Mediterranean Ports†	...	...	...	...	1	890	7	4,887	6	5,308	—	—
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	570	2	1,658
Cape of Good Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	666	2	1,091	2	757
Eastern Coast of Africa	...	...	...	...	7	5,315	...	...	4	4,294	...	...
Egypt	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	7	9,145
Mauritius and Réunion	4	1,561	6	2,634	3	1,773	2	622	3	1,274	3	1,293
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	...	...	2	766	2	943	...	...	2	678	—	—
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	794
United States	—	...	...	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies	...	...	...	...	1	467	...	...	2	873	1	437
Aden	...	...	2	827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	2	679	11	3,153	7	2,353	19	4,694	11	2,593
Ceylon ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...					...	...	...	...
China and Japan ... Vessels not Native ...	6	3,115	7	4,094	...	...	2	1,880	...	...	3	2,644
China and Japan ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,260
Siam ... Vessels not Native ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3,548	41	3,487
Siam ... Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	3,908	1	28
Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native ...	121	46,633	198	74,490	275	91,171	147	62,262	105	65,074	266	121,447
Straits Settlements ... Native Craft	117	11,981	110	18,002					32	4,547	1	109
Australia	...	...	1	595	1	405	7	3,181	...		2	722
Other Countries ... Vessels not Native ...	10	10,594	5	9,457	89	39,894	18	8,957	...		...	...
Other Countries ... Native Craft ...	...	...	44	2,610					...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... Vessels not Native ...	517	356,234	585	384,273	867	562,839	706	501,874	585	443,696	884	610,302
TOTAL ... Native Craft ...	117	11,981	154	20,612	109‡	9,691	102‡	9,700	94	8,455	2	137
GRAND TOTAL ...	634	368,215	739	404,885	976	572,530	808	511,574	679	452,151	886	610,439

NOTE.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76

* No information available. † Cannot be separately distinguished.

15.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH BURMA, *in each Official Year from 1870-71 to 1882-83.*

1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	
438	388,600	398	376,146	336	357,529	329	365,407	320	339,119	337	328,560	416	409,416	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
1	956	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	924	Denmark.
4	2,762	2	794	1	1,023	4	2,631	3	3,159	...	...	2	1,589	France.
11	10,341	10	9,266	12	13,018	14	13,239	10	10,968	7	8,535	5	5,887	Germany.
3	1,921	3	2,229	4	3,436	3	2,785	1	1,199	1	809	1	861	Holland.
1	877	...	...	...	...	1	1,299	2	2,165	1	800	...	...	Italy.
9	8,842	...	...	4	3,820	11	12,177	36	41,760	56	64,660	68	80,841	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	397	...	...	Portugal.
2	1,736	...	...	1	1,148	1	816	...	...	2	1,533	2	1,011	Spain.
2	1,112	2	729	1	545	4	2,426	3	2,009	3	1,131	2	1,007	Cape of Good Hope.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa.
14	17,196	...	...	5	4,892	55	58,961	82	99,530	84	100,133	64	83,032	Egypt.
2	855	3	1,337	3	1,163	4	1,476	3	1,783	2	464	2	971	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	660	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,187	Canada.
...	...	5	1,974	11	5,374	14	7,331	19	8,746	21	9,829	28	14,545	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	1	335	3	1,706	2	1,542	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	West Indies.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden.
36	10,498	23	10,067	45	23,205	18	11,044	24	17,359	24	19,380	21	7,279	Ceylon ... Vessels not Native.
1	182	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	132	...	...	Ceylon ... Native Craft.
...	...	2	2,299	1	1,087	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,135	China and Japan Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China and Japan Native Craft.
1	1,290	1	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
1	494	1	407	3	1,839	16	15,265	5	1,451	7	3,932	8	5,801	Java and Sumatra.
5	1,282	2	455	2	320	1	151	2	320	...	...	3	820	Siam ... Vessels not Native.
47	3,160	42	2,675	24	1,665	19	1,228	17	901	23	1,640	27	1,634	Siam ... Native Craft.
188	94,243	173	80,003	198	100,117	240	167,926	257	178,043	303	229,735	225	181,564	Straits Settlements ... Vessels not Native.
49	6,125	39	4,700	47	5,140	24	2,631	25	2,577	29	2,743	32	3,319	Straits Settlements ... Native Craft.
...	..	.	...	1	317	...	...	1	698	...	...	3	1,254	Australia.
...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries Vessels not Native.
...		.		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries Native Craft.
718	543,005	625	486,175	628	518,831	715	662,934	769	708,644	852	771,604	857	801,326	TOTAL ... Vessels not Native,
97	9,467	82	7,784	71	6,805	43	3,859	42	3,478	53	4,515	59	4,953	TOTAL ... Native Craft.
815	552,472	707	493,959	699	525,636	758	666,793	811	712,122	905	776,119	916	806,279	GRAND TOTAL.

being for local trade, are included under Egypt.

‡ The detail of Countries for which Native Craft cleared in 1872-73, and 1873-74 is not given in the Local Annual Volumes.

Government of India Central Printing Office.—No. 207 C. F.—24-4-84.—225.